

Money Rates

Funds Abundant
Small Demand
Rates Are Easy

FUNDS in the hands of the banks in Shanghai are quite abundant as they have been in the previous months and there is very little change to report in the monetary situation. This is accounted for by the poor state of the import and export trades. Money is in small demand, the amounts borrowed not being considerable. Curiously enough, money rates are high when business is good and when the pace is active. It is then that funds are most in demand to finance material purchases, payrolls etc. Doubtless, a large part of the money now being borrowed will go for the purpose of paying for the purchases of cotton and other products in the interior.

Although money rates for the balance of the year will be governed entirely by the manner in which business develops, bringing active demand for loanable funds, bankers entirely conversant with the monetary situation do not anticipate much change from the present level for the next two or three months. The demand for funds in the agricultural district for crop harvesting and moving purposes has thus far been only moderately heavy. Taken as a whole, the demand for new funds is not as heavy as it is usually at this time of the year. The reason is that the business has been a protracted one and trade has not reached the full measure of its normal stride.

MONEY RATES EASY
Money rates have been easy, native interest being quoted at nine percent per annum, which is certainly low for this time of the year, when funds are usually in demand. Native interest should be between 12 and 15 percent, the rates generally prevailing in normal years. The exportation of Chinese products abroad has not showed up well, and there is a disposition all around to sit quiet and see what the future will bring forth.

The dissatisfaction at the election of Tsao Kun as President of the Republic of China is a disturbing factor and is introducing a more cautious tone into business. Merchants recognize the seriousness of the situation, for it is practically the first time on record that so many public protests have been made to the election of a President in China. The number of important provinces that have openly declared their hostility to the election raises the fear that in this there might be the germ of serious trouble. Consequently, business men prefer to wait and see the results.

SILVER SUPPLIES

A large quantity of silver bars is going to the Hangchow and Nanking mints. Although supplies of silver in Shanghai at the present moment are lower than what they were last year at the same time, still it might be pointed out that they are ample for our needs, in view of the small movement of cargo. The reduced supplies of the white metal, therefore, cannot have any effect on the position, the replenishing being required only when things begin to brighten up. At the end of September supplies of silver in Shanghai amounted to something like 22 million taels, 34 million dollars and 3 1/2 million taels in bar silver. Last year on October 1st our stocks stood at 33 million taels, 36 million dollars and 4 million taels in bar silver. In other words, we were below the October 1st mark of last year by 10 millions in taels, two millions in dollars and three-quarter million in bar silver.

There is still very little definite news about the contemplated reopening of the Canton mint. On several occasions reports have been current about this mint functioning again, but it would seem that all plans directed towards that end have failed to fructify. It does seem that the reopening would have to be shelved until a more stabilized and financially sound government is established in the south of China.

It is not known what has come of the plan of the Japanese banking syndicate to finance the officials in reopening this mint. The terms appear to be tempting, and under them the officials get 70 percent of the profits and the Japanese banking syndicate the balance of 30 percent. It was also arranged at the time that sub-coins were to be made to contain 52 percent of silver and 48 percent copper, but the bickering regards a director to suit both the officials and the Japanese interest has prevented the consummation of the plan under discussion. It is at present apparently hanging fire. In view of the fact that the Canton mint is a Government institution a great deal would seem to rest on the political situation in Canton, and until more stability is introduced it would seem that were the mint

Weather
Overcast weather. The maximum temperature yesterday was 77.9 and the minimum 54.5, the figures for the corresponding day last year being 77.0 and 51.7.

The China Press

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 14, 1923

大正十二年十月十四日

第三千九百九十四号 20 CENTS

LEAGUE WINS APPROVAL OF PREMIERS AT LONDON MEET

Lord Cecil's Attitude Is Unanimously Endorsed

WORK IS PRAISED
Organization Needed To Halt Conflict, Is View

(Reuter's Service)

London, Oct. 11.—This afternoon's session of the Imperial Conference was devoted to speeches by the Dominion representatives on Lord Robert Cecil's statement on the work of the League of Nations. Reuter's Agency learns that the speeches, which will not be published till tomorrow, revealed a striking unanimity among the Dominion Delegates on the necessity of the existence of the League. It was felt on all sides that without such a body as an effective league another conflict was almost inevitable in Europe, into which the Dominions would be bound to be drawn.

(Reuter's Service)

London, Oct. 11.—The Daily Mail, in a sensational editorial article, strongly condemns any idea of imposing food duties in order to give preference to the Dominions. "The Government is believed to be dallying with the question of food taxes and is credited with the intention of making a very startling announcement."

(Continued on Page 5)

DOLLAR SHIP ON FIRE ON WAY TO EAST

Steamer Stanley Dollar Races Back To San Francisco With Flames Raging

San Francisco, Oct. 12.—The steamer Stanley Dollar of the Dollar Line has put back toward this port with a fire raging in her holds, according to wireless messages reaching here today. The blaze broke out in the No. 3 hold early yesterday morning, the despatches say, when the vessel was 600 miles out of San Francisco, bound for Kobe, but was reported to have been brought under control this morning.

As S.O.S. call was sent out immediately when the blaze assumed serious proportions and a message later received by the Federal Telegraph Company's wireless station here from the United States transport Cambrai says the Government vessel is standing by ready to lend any necessary assistance to the burning steamer.

No fear is felt for the safety of her crew, as many other vessels are reported in the vicinity in addition to the Cambrai. All of them have been advised of the Stanley Dollar's distress and are reported to be holding themselves in readiness to rush to her aid if her situation becomes perilous, which is considered unlikely in view of the message reporting the fire under control this morning.

The burning vessel carries only general cargo, having no accommodations for passengers, and it is believed that damage to the cargo will be slight, as the crew had succeeded in confining the fire to one hold at the latest reports.

General Strike In Silesia; State Of Siege Declared

(Exclusive China Press)

London, Oct. 12.—A general strike, including the postal service, telegraph administration and railways, has been proclaimed in Polish Upper Silesia, despatches received here today reported. Simultaneously, insurrectionist outbreaks are making their appearance again. The Polish government has declared a state of siege throughout the affected district.

EXAGGERATED

Merkuloff Not Dead; He's Writing Memoirs

(Reuter's Service)

Victoria, B. C., Sept. 12.—General Merkuloff, former head of the White Government in Vladivostok, who was reported from Moscow to have lost his life in the Tokio-Yokohama disaster, is here writing his memoirs and planning a tour of the United States. He left Vladivostok early this year and after a few months in Tokio and Yokohama, came to British Columbia with his wife.

PEKING AGREES TO DEMANDS, OF POWERS, REPORT

Original Lincheng Note Terms Will Be Carried Out In Full

(BY UNITED PRESS)

Peking, Oct. 13.—According to authoritative information here, China has agreed to accept all of the demands made in the original note of the Powers regarding the Lincheng bandit outrage as a result of pressure from the foreign diplomats.

President Tsao Kun invited the diplomatic corps to a reception to be held Monday. The diplomats informally let the government understand that they would not accept unless the Lincheng demands were met, because Tsao Kun was the virtual ruler of Shanghai at the time that the foreigners were captured.

This amounted virtually to a refusal to recognize the new President, whereupon the government agreed to accept all of the demands, including the dismissal of Tachun Tien Chungkun of Shanghai, who is now in Peking attempting to interview President Tsao but who so far has failed to do so. It is predicted that China's note accepting the Lincheng demands and agreeing to payment of the indemnities at the earliest possible date will be presented on Wednesday or Thursday.

Freedom Of London Given Delegates To Conference

Premier Baldwin Urges Necessity For Pushing On Development Of Empire To Solve Problem Of Unemployment

(Reuter's Service)

London, Oct. 12.—Mr. Stanley Baldwin, Mr. L. Mackenzie King, the Prime Minister of Canada, and Mr. S. M. Bruce, the Prime Minister of Australia, were accorded the freedom of the City of London today.

The Guildhall was thronged with distinguished personages, including the Duke and Duchess of York, the Duke of Devonshire, Cabinet Ministers and the delegates to the Conference.

Responding, Mr. Baldwin said that he, Mr. King and Mr. Bruce

BANDITS ROB DIPLOMATS ON POLISH TRAIN

Warsaw-Moscow Express Held Up Within Russian Border

(Reuter's Service)

Moscow, Oct. 12.—Bandits stopped and robbed the Warsaw-Moscow express 100 miles inside the Russian frontier. British, Italian and Polish diplomatic agents were robbed but the diplomatic bags were safe.

The bandits loosened the rails and eight of them, armed with rifles and revolvers, boarded the train. The passengers were asleep but were awakened by warning shots. They were compelled to line up and were robbed of thousands of dollars.

DICTATOR IS CHINA'S NEED IS OPINION OF DR. WADDELL

Unselfish, Firm Ruler First Essential, He Asserts

PRAISES WOOD

Urges Organization Of Society Of Students

(Reuter's Service)

Providence, R. I., Sept. 11.—The formation of a society composed of Chinese students educated at the Universities of America and Europe was advocated as a means of effecting the regeneration of China by Dr. J. L. Waddell, adviser to the Chinese Ministry of Communications. In an address before the members of the Eastern section of the Chinese Students' Alliance in America at Brown University today.

Dr. Waddell said that China's primary need today was "an unselfish, firm dictator" and declared that Major General Leonard Wood possessed the qualifications of leadership necessary. The speaker urged immediate action on the part of the members of the Alliance in regard to the organization of the society and signified his willingness to remain in Providence for the purpose of lending his aid to its formation.

Albanian Republic Is Coming, Belief

(Exclusive China Press)

London, Oct. 12.—Dispatches reaching here report that the Albanian government has dissolved the parliament and will convene a constitutional assembly in January. The prospects that Albania will be made a republic are increasing.

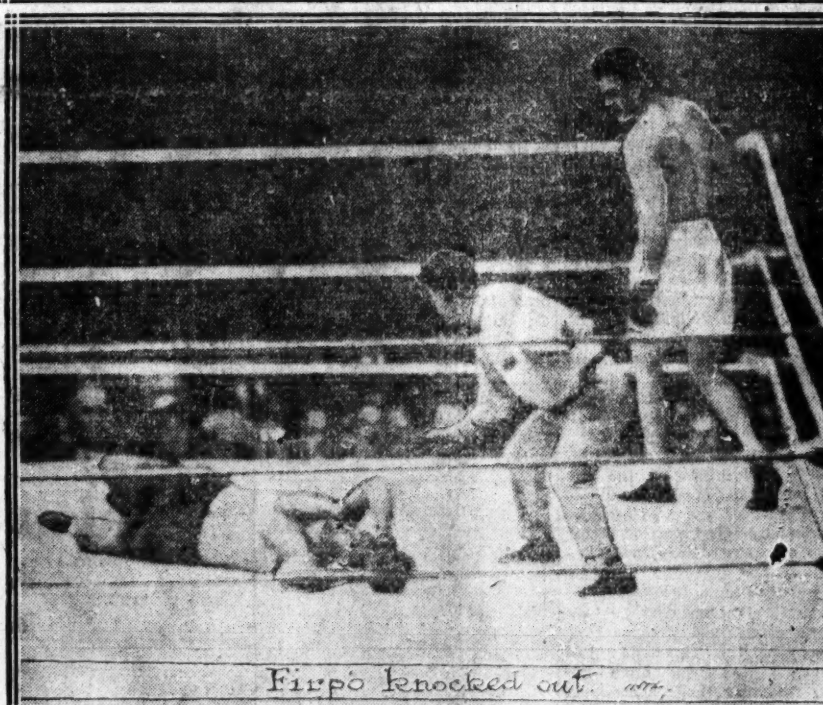
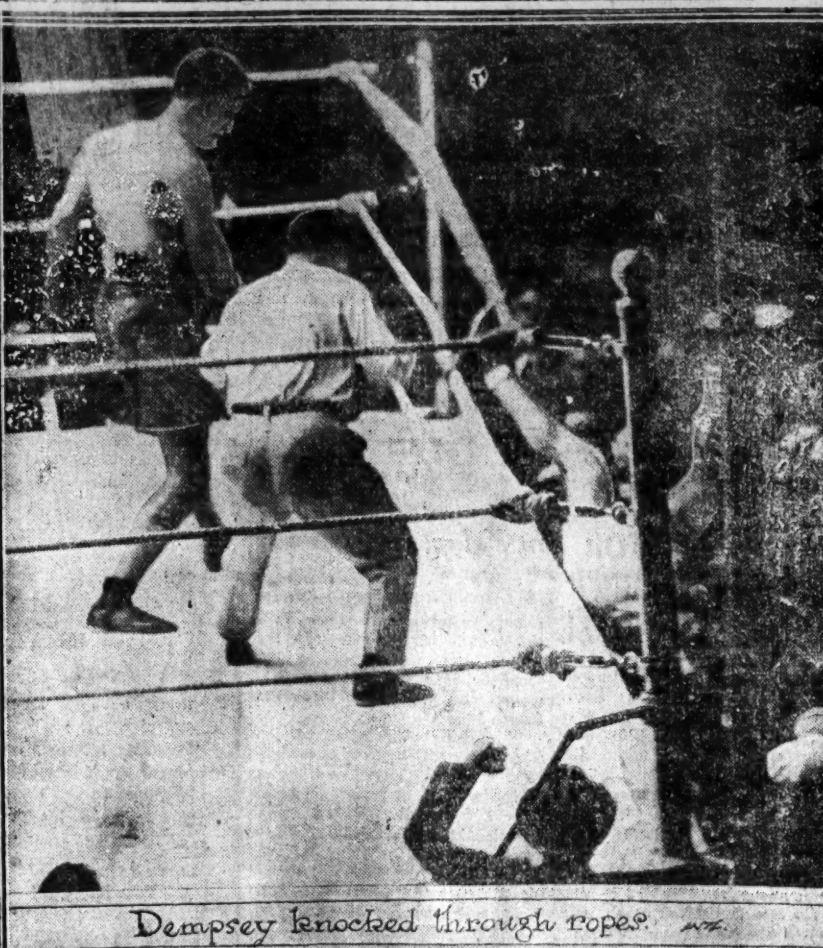
Smuts To Present Reparations Plan

(Exclusive China Press)

London, Oct. 12.—It is understood that Premier Smuts of South Africa will submit to the Imperial Economic Conference a plan for solution of the Reparations problem.

First Pictures Of The Dempsey-Firpo Fight

Top, Dempsey Knocked Through Ropes; Below, Firpo Knocked Out
See Sport Section For More Crucial Moments In Great Battle



DOMINION IN PHILIPPINES, ROXAS URGES

Settlement Of Controversy May Be Reached Yet, Belief

(Exclusive China Press)

Manila, Oct. 12.—Indications that a settlement of some sort may be reached in the Philippine independence controversy were seen today in a speech made by Senor Roxas, speaker of the house of representatives.

Roxas declared that the Filipinos would possibly be in a receptive mood if some solution were offered which would give them internal control, perhaps with a Filipino premier who would be responsible to the local legislature. He suggested a dominion form of government corresponding to that enjoyed in Canada now.

This is the first time that any leading Filipino has come out squarely in favor of settlement of the controversy without annexing the demand for complete independence.

It is believed that Governor General Leonard Wood is anxious to arrive at a settlement as the crowning act of his career before leaving the islands.

Ponce De Leon Discovers The Box-Springs Of Youth

By Irene Corbally Kuhn

Shanghai

Dear Leinani:

At the last writing I believe I told you we were moving into the bathtubs for the night, the corrected beds having failed to arrive and the floors being too sticky to sleep on. Shortly after midnight I dreamed I was Mrs. Noah and that someone in the ark had left a window

open with the result that large disagreeable sections of wet rain were coming in and mixing with the other discomforts of the floating menagerie. I awoke suddenly to find that my improvised bed had been transformed into the kind that our best Neptunes and mermaids are accustomed to, and that a surfboard was the only thing needed to make the Walkiki beach illusion complete.

With a gracious generosity on their part, exceeded only by the hard luck on our side, the water company or whatever it is that rules the destinies of the plumbing hereabouts, had de-

clined to make up for their previous neglect of some days and had turned on the aqua impura during the witching hours.

PUT AND TAKE

For the better part of the day that had fled I had been playing put and take with those faucets; I'd put in a telephone call to the company begging for water. Then I'd run back and take a chance on turning on all the beastly contrivances to see if they worked. I remembered now as I slipped hastily out of my home-made ocean bed that I had finally opened up every faucet in the place and then forgotten to turn off the ones in our "sleeping compartments." All over the house the long-awaited but now sincerely cursed gurgle and splash of water mingled with the enraged outcries of the other unfortunate near-drowned members of the family who had been taking their sleep, if not their ease, under similar circumstances. Every minute in every way they were getting wetter and wetter and madder and madder.

These unpleasantnesses all come from being hyper-civilized

EBERT GIVES STRESEMANN POWER OVER REICHSTAG

Government Measure To Be Forced Through

LOOTING IN RUHR

Unemployed Riot And French Send Troops

(Exclusive China Press)

Berlin, Oct. 12.—President Ebert issued today an emergency decree ordering that all taxes hereafter be paid according to the gold valuation of the assessments.

(Exclusive China Press)

Berlin, Oct. 12.—President Ebert today authorized Chancellor Stresemann to dissolve the Reichstag in the event that the government authorization bill, giving the Chancellor authority to dictate measures for the economic rehabilitation of Germany, fails to command the necessary two-thirds majority to pass that body.

(Exclusive China Press)

Berlin, Oct. 12.—The Democratic party at Hamburg today informed the Social Democrats that they see no way of co-operating with them hereafter, should the Social Democrats refuse to break with the Communists.

(Exclusive China Press)

Berlin, Oct. 12.—Food riots are reported from Wiesbaden and Cologne. The police, however, succeeded in restoring order.

(French Wireless through Reuters)

Paris, Oct. 12.—The newspapers note that the German Chancellor appears to be decided to take all the necessary measures to make himself master of the situation. Dr. Stresemann, in a conversation with representative of the press, confirmed his reported decision to dissolve Parliament at yesterday's events occurred on Saturday in connection with the Emergency Powers Bill. The German Chancellor has already had signed the Presidential ordinance prescribing the calculation of taxes at gold parity.

The Daily Mail indicates that, amongst other measures which the Chancellor intends to take, there is an ordinance reducing the price of bread and increasing obligatory deliveries of cereals, and an ordinance lowering the price of goods monopolized by industrial groups. The promulgation of these decrees has been adjourned pending the granting of full powers.

The Temps emphasises that, when the Nationalist deputies made arrangements yesterday evening that quorum should not be obtained and that the Full Powers Bill could not be voted on by the Reichstag, the political or patriotic convictions involved were singularly suspect. They were maneuvering not to defend their principles but to defend their purses.

In occupied Germany work tends to become normal to the mines. On the other hand, unemployment in certain occupations has provoked incidents. Production in the mines continues to increase in every basin. Three hundred and sixty workers resumed yesterday in the Aken mines, which are exploited directly by the French. A few agitators were advising continuation of resistance but they had to bow to the will of the majority of the workers. The Central Communist Party, in answer to an enquiry on the attitude to be taken towards the French management of the mines, said that all miners ought to resume work immediately.

The uninterrupted fall of the mark and the continued dismissals from factories are causing anxiety amongst the population. Unemployed demonstrations continue.

At Solingen in the British zone 10,000 unemployed yesterday indulged in violent demonstrations and looted the shops. The police had to use their arms to restore order and two persons were killed and 17 wounded. At Dusseldorf processions of unemployed marched through the streets. The French General, commanding the bridgehead, after repeated requests from the

mayor and others to the provocative attitude of 5,000 unemployed who were besieging the Town Hall, consented to send French troops to occupy the Town Hall in order to protect the Municipality. The occupation took place without incident, and the unemployed allowed themselves to be dispersed without difficulty, even cheering the French troops.

A workers' delegate, sent to Berlin to confer with the Government on the subject of unemployment, brought back the news that the Minister of Labor had decided to give satisfaction as far as possible to the claim of the unemployed. It is hoped, therefore, that the present agitation will not be of long duration.

The Reparations Commission has not yet been notified of the agreement elaborated or in the course of elaboration for the resumption of deliveries of coal between the Ruhr industries and the later-Allied Commission for the Control of Mines.

(Reuters Service)
Berlin, Oct. 12.—A decree signed by President Ebert, the Chancellor, Dr. Stresemann, and the Minister of Finance, Herr Luther, provides that all taxes must in future be paid according to the gold standard instead of being assessed in paper marks, which lose their value by the time the taxes are actually paid.

Further decrees aiming at the recuperation of the country's finances are being issued shortly, regardless of whether the Reichstag passes the Emergency Law or not.

(Reuters Service)
Düsseldorf, Oct. 12.—Up to the present 11 persons have been reported to be killed and 30 injured in unemployment disturbances at Solingen, which continues.

Two thousand unemployed persons today besieged the Town Hall at Hockel. German police used arms, killing one and injuring 10 persons.

Incidents are also reported from Cologne, Hamburg, Essen and district.

(Reuters Service)
Düsseldorf, Oct. 12.—The economic situation in the Ruhr is serious. Cessation of work in various industries is expected.

The French report that 10,000 unemployed in Solingen looted the shops. The police fired, killing two of the rioters and wounding 17.

Five thousand unemployed besieged the Town Hall at Düsseldorf. The French commander, in response to repeated requests from the Burgomaster, sent troops to occupy the Town Hall and protect the Municipality. The crowd welcomed the French troops with enthusiasm, crying "Get the food!"

(Reuters Service)
Berlin, Oct. 11.—Dr. Stresemann, after the Reichstag vote, visited President Ebert, who authorized a dissolution if the Emergency Law were not passed in its entirety.

Freedom Of London In Given Delegates

(Continued from Page 1)

terained to luncheon at the Mansion House.

Responding to his health, Mr. Baldwin, referring to unemployment, urged the necessity for pushing on the development of the Empire with the utmost celerity and ardour. He was confident that in that direction lay the hope of the future for Britain and her crowded masses of population.

Mr. Bruce, in his reply, suggested that the economic Conference was more important than the Imperial Conference for, unless continuance of Britain's commercial predominance was assured, Britain would be unable to maintain the peace of the world as in the past, but he emphasised that there was no need for depression as the Empire had solved similar difficulties in the past and would solve them today. Solution did not lie in the application of remedies but in the will and courage of the people.

The Empire could provide a market for British manufacturers such as the latter had never known and would place Britain in an unrivalled commercial position. The Empire today was in as great danger as she was during the war, and he appealed to men of great position in London to live up to the ideal of the boys who fought in the war and to sacrifice every interest to render some return to the men who did so much to save the Empire and civilisation.

Best Cough Medicine Made
There is no better medicine made for colds than Chamberlain's Cough Remedy. It acts on nature's plan, relieves the lungs, opens the secretions, aids expectoration and restores the system to a healthy condition. For sale everywhere.

BID ANDERSON GOODBYE WITH SEVENTEEN GUNS

Seventeen guns—an Admiral's salute—were fired in honor of Rear Admiral E. A. Anderson as a farewell from the American Asiatic fleet when the President Taft, on which the former Commander-in-Chief of the fleet is returning to the United States, left the 38th destroyer squadron outside Woosung yesterday afternoon.

The destroyers of the 38th division, which sailed to Woosung on Saturday, escorted the Taft out past territorial waters and as the passenger liner turned her nose into the open sea the destroyer Tracy fired the farewell salute to the Admiral.

The destroyer squadron then returned to Woosung to await the sailing of the 43rd and 45th divisions tomorrow when all will sail for the South. The 38th will stop on the Chusan Islands long enough to sink the old gunboat Quirós in target practice and then proceed to Manila via Amoy. The other two divisions will go direct to Manila.

Chinese officials yesterday paid their first official call on Admiral Thomas Washington, the new Commander-in-Chief, when Admiral Lin of the Chinese Navy, Commissioner for Foreign Affairs Hsu Yuan and Secretaries S. K. Chen and N. T. Yang, and Colonel Sung, representing General Ho Feng-shih, who is out of town, called on the Admiral on board the flagship Huron.

CHINESE DOCTOR IN MIXED COURT IN BIGAMY CASE

A Chinese doctor, Yee Chy-ih, appeared in the Mixed Court yesterday as the central figure in one of the most astonishing bigamy cases recorded in the files of the local tribunal.

The complaint is brought by two of his "wives," one of whom the witness stand made sensational allegations of depravity and cruelty on the part of the husband.

The witness stated that she came to Shanghai from Chekiang after the usual pre-nuptial formalities, and that when she entered the defendant's home she found another woman—the second common-law wife. There was a discussion and quarrel. Later, on the occasion of the husband's birthday, there was a celebration and she discovered that there were four other women who claimed to be the wives of the defendant. Two small children accompanied members of the quartette, the complainant said, and the accused thereafter explained that the four were his "big wives."

She also stated that the husband forced them to have indecent pictures of themselves taken and that he afterward sold them pictures. His ordinary business, it was alleged, was the manufacture of pills and medicines for women's complaints.

The witness at one time complained of faintness in the witness box and the Court ordered that a glass of water be brought. It then developed that she had, according to her story, been tortured by her husband. She said that she had gone to sleep under an electric fan and had awakened and complained of being cold, whereupon the husband had placed a heated iron upon her body, burning her badly. A photograph in support of her story was submitted.

After some further evidence the case was adjourned for a special hearing. Mr. L. K. Kentwell appeared for the complainants and Dr. O. Fischer for the accused.

Sail For Y.M.C.A. Confab In South

A large party of representatives of the Young Men's Christian Association from Shanghai and surrounding territory sailed on the President Jefferson for Hongkong yesterday to attend the convention of the "Y" to be held there.

In addition to 119 Chinese members of the national committee the following sailed: P. D. Verne, L. K. Hall, Dr. E. L. Hall, Mr. and Mrs. J. Rasmussen, Dr. J. H. Gray, Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Edwards, Mrs. A. C. W. Pettit, R. J. Mullins, W. P. Mills, W. W. Lockwood, C. W. Harvey, A. W. Deaven, A. G. Robinson, O. R. Magill, A. J. Allen and P. L. Gillett.

Gompers Again To Head A. F. Of L.

(Reuters Service)
Portland, Ore., Oct. 12.—The American Federation of Labor today unanimously re-elected Mr. Samuel Gompers President of the Federation.

LOOCHOOS ARE HIT BY TIDAL WAVE, REPORT

Tokio, Oct. 12.—Meagre reports received here by wireless from ships at sea report that a terrific gale accompanied by a tidal wave swept the Loochoo Islands late yesterday and last night causing widespread destruction and the loss of many lives.

The reports say that the storm centered its fury over the island of Naha which is the most densely populated of the rocky group which rise from the sea, a menace to shipping east of Formosa and north of the Philippines.

A second and final message tells that the breakwater at Naha has been carried away and dwellings of the inhabitants of this little island heard of are surrounded by four feet of water under which many have lost their lives.

N.Y.K. Line Opening New Inquiry Office In Palace Hotel Block

For the greater convenience of the public the Nippon Yusen Kaisha tomorrow are opening a ticket and inquiry office in the Palace Hotel Building, in the premises on the Bund side previously occupied by the Canadian Pacific Line.

In opening this new branch office the N.Y.K. expresses the hope that such an office, located in the center of the business district will make for the convenience of the company's many patrons.

The passenger department, at the N.Y.K. office, North Yangtze Road, will continue as before.

Plan To Inflate British Currency Strongly Opposed

(Exclusive China Press)

London, Oct. 12.—London financial papers have come out in open opposition to the policy of inflating the currency by issuing £100,000,000 sterling in banknotes. This measure had been decided upon by the government in an agreement made with representatives of industrial interests and was designed to overcome the difficulties arising from the unemployment situation.

The Financial Times urges the government to assist private industries so that they would be able to set the unemployed to work.



A Cure at Last

"Does it seem to you that you can't stand another minute of that awful burning itch? That it must be cooled? That you must have relief? Get a bottle of the new liquid wash, L'AVOL, and just sponge it over the affected parts. The very first drops stop that awful burning instantly! The first drops soothe and heal! The first drops give you a feeling of comfort that you have not enjoyed for months, or perhaps years."

L'AVOL

was discovered by one of America's most successful skin specialists and is bringing happiness to thousands who have suffered from the most terrible skin diseases. Its work seems miraculous. All itching and pain stop instantly. Eczema of all kinds, pimples and scalp affections, ringworm, salt rheum, the dreaded psoriasis, no form of skin eruption seems able to resist this powerful yet mild and pleasant liquid.

For sale at all chemists, druggists, etc.

James Hamilton, Ltd.,
16, Canton Road, Shanghai.

FIRE BRIGADE KEPT BUSY BY FOUR ALARMS

Four alarms were responded to by the Settlement Fire Brigade yesterday. The first call was received at 11:28 a.m. by the Yangtzepoo station from Paojing Rd. On arriving, the firemen found three small Chinese houses, constructed of bamboo and with straw roofs, practically burned down. They collapsed shortly after the brigade arrived. The houses were located so far from the road that it was impossible to lay lines to reach them and a bucket brigade was hastily organized, carrying water from a nearby creek. In this manner, the debris was extinguished. A Chinese woman of 25 was slightly burned and was given first aid.

At 2:51 a.m. Sinsa station was called to a fire on Sinsa Road near Hart Road. A shed filled with wheat and cotton stalks, located in the midst of a number of houses, was found well alight. Two jets were run on the blaze and it was soon brought under control. The shed and its contents were badly damaged.

A telephone message received at 8:05 p.m. reported a fire in Edward VII near the Great World Central station responded, but finding that the blaze was well within the French Concession returned.

The watch tower at Yangtzepoo station reported a fire in Chapel opposite Lay Road at 8:20 p.m. Light tender was sent out but no trace of the blaze could be discovered.



You might borrow money to carry life insurance but you cannot borrow health. TODAY, while you have your health, is the time to insure.

ASIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY

MAIN OFFICE:
3 CANTON ROAD, SHANGHAI
Telephone C. 8000.
BRANCH OFFICES:
Canton, Hankow, Peking, Tientsin, Agencies in principal cities throughout China.

NOW SHOWING
at
SILBERMAN'S
A complete line of the World's Famous
VAN HEUSEN COLLARS
in 1/2, 3/4 and 5/8 sizes and Six styles
Call early to avoid disappointment
SILBERMAN'S
(opposite Astor House)

Lane, Crawford & Co., Ltd.

NOW IN STOCK

Kid or Suede Gloves

FOR DAY & EVENING WEAR

French Novelty Materials

and Girdles

SILK & WOOL HOSE

FOR LADIES

Lane, Crawford & Co., Ltd.

OUR NEW BRANCH OFFICE
In Canton along with our present ones in Hankow, Tientsin and Harbin.
MEANS BETTER SERVICE
to policy holders in China.
send for
Bruce S Jenkins
THE PERSONAL SERVICE MAN AT THE A.A.I.
CENTRAL 1044
15 NANKING ROAD

Best Cough Medicine Made

There is no better medicine made for colds than Chamberlain's Cough Remedy. It acts on nature's plan, relieves the lungs, opens the secretions, aids expectoration and restores the system to a healthy condition. For sale everywhere.

Short Story Club To Hold Meeting Tomorrow Night

The Short Story Club will meet at 9 o'clock tomorrow evening at the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Connell, 117 Route Pere Robert. A study of plot will be conducted by Mrs. Verne Dyson and Mr. Maurice Votaw. Mrs. H. B. Peirce will give an analysis of "The Outcasts of Poker Flat" by Bret Harte.

Other topics will be discussed by Miss Ruth Benedict and Mr. William Carter Rea. Mr. P. L. Bryant and Mr. G. C. Stockton will read original poems. Each member of the club has been requested to announce his pseudonym at this meeting.

SCHILLER'S KITCHEN COAL

\$19.00 No. 3 HOUSEHOLD \$19.50
Gives Best Heat and Burns Longest
No. 3 Kitchen can be used Economically for Soft Coal Heating Stoves
COAL WEIGHTS ARE GUARANTEED
COAL DELIVERIES ARE PROMPT
PRICES ARE LOWEST

9, EZRA ROAD. Phones:—Office C. 204, Yard E. 450
6 Tons of Coal Free to Purchasers during October

I. Leibovich TAILOR

Just received new materials of many varieties also a nice selection of furs suitable for ladies' overcoats and manteaux.

We have ladies' and gentlemen's ready made overcoats \$35.00 up. Also ladies' suits and a big variety of gowns and dresses.

Corner Nanking and Kiangse Roads
Entrance 41 Kiangse Road. Phone C. 2317

WEST-189

LOWEST RATES
CLOSED OR OPEN
MOTOR CARS
\$1.00 For 20 Minutes \$3.00 Per Hour
FORD HIRE SERVICE
WEST-189

Lane, Crawford & Co., Ltd.

NOW IN STOCK

Kid or Suede Gloves

FOR DAY & EVENING WEAR

French Novelty Materials

and Girdles

SILK & WOOL HOSE

FOR LADIES

Lane, Crawford & Co., Ltd.

OUR NEW BRANCH OFFICE
In Canton along with our present ones in Hankow, Tientsin and Harbin.
MEANS BETTER SERVICE
to policy holders in China.
send for
Bruce S Jenkins
THE PERSONAL SERVICE MAN AT THE A.A.I.
CENTRAL 1044
15 NANKING ROAD

Best Cough Medicine Made

There is no better medicine made for colds than Chamberlain's Cough Remedy. It acts on nature's plan, relieves the lungs, opens the secretions, aids expectoration and restores the system to a healthy condition. For sale everywhere.

THE QUESTION ?

NOT HOW MUCH—BUT HOW OFTEN

Open a SAVINGS ACCOUNT in our Savings Department, and make a deposit regularly. We add compound interest semi-annually. The rapid growth of such an account is remarkable.

Savings Deposits in
U. S. Gold

Sterling Tels Mexican Dollars Yen

The American-Oriental Banking Corporation

"The Bank of Personal Service"

15 Nanking Road Shanghai

"CHINA NORTH & SOUTH"

(2nd and revised edition)

An unique Gift Album of 30 photographic studies of China, comprising a selection of the best pictures that have appeared in our former publications, together with some new studies.

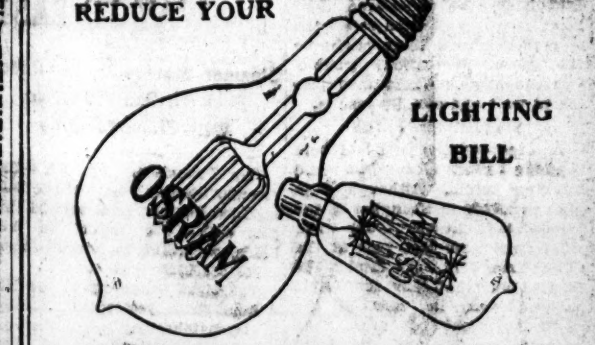
AN ARTISTIC XMAS GIFT for HOME FRIENDS.

Price \$7.50

A. S. WATSON & CO.

(The Shanghai Pharmacy, Ltd.)
16 Nanking Road.

REDUCE YOUR LIGHTING BILL



Osram ELECTRIC LAMPS

The General Electric Co. (of China) Ltd.
1 and 2 Ningpo Road, Shanghai

Telephone: Central 1606 (three lines)

"SHIP IN FIBRE"

Can Not Be Pilfered Without Detection

Safe arrival of goods is insured when shipping by BOAT, RAIL or PARCEL POST if packed in our

FIBRE SHIPPING CASES

MINIMUM WEIGHT

MAXIMUM STRENGTH

Just PHONE EAST 556 and our salesman will call and design a BOX for your particular wants.

China Fibre Container Co.

P. O. Box 261 Shanghai

62552



TALKIN' ABOUT—

BUICK

—IN SHANGHAI



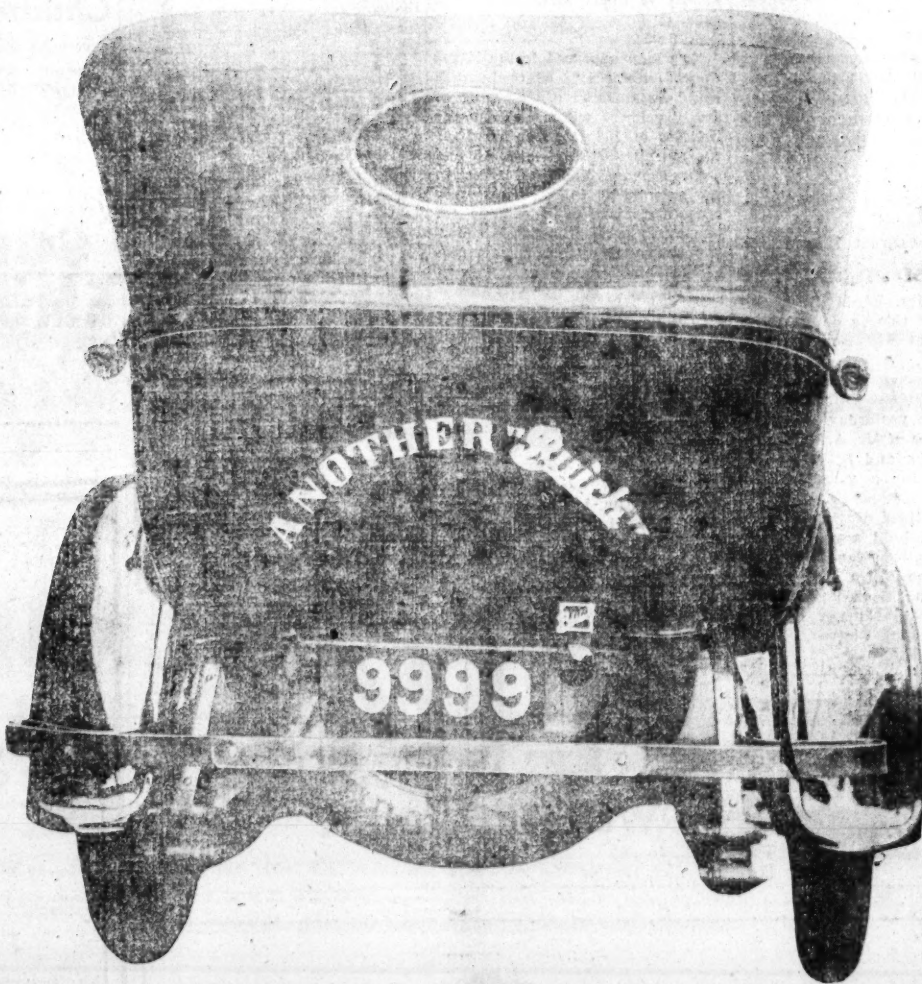
"They're all fallin' for
BUICK!"



"There goes another
BUICK!"



"Gee, the bloomin' town's
full of 'em!"



"You gotta hand it to
BUICK!"

Everybody's Happy in a BUICK

H. S. HONIGSBERG & CO., INC.

LARGEST DISTRIBUTORS OF AUTOMOBILES IN CHINA

40 Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai

PEKING

CHEFOO

TIENTSIN

A GENERAL MOTORS PRODUCT



CHARGE MOTORIST INJURED TWO PEDESTRIANS

Glenby's Car Alleged Mechanical Bull in China Shop

The case in which Mr. Aaron Glenby is charged with recklessness, driving was concluded before U.S. Commissioner Nelson E. Lorton yesterday and judgment rendered by the Commissioner.

Mr. Glenby, who is being prosecuted by U.S. District Attorney Leonard G. Musar, is charged with having knocked down and injured two Chinese and caused damage amounting to \$300 in a china shop on Nanking Road with his motor car on May 2. Mr. Glenby was arrested and Mos watched the case for one of the men injured. He was defended by Mr. F. J. Schuhl.

Three witnesses, all assistants in the china shop at 155 Nanking Road, were called by the prosecution yesterday. All three testified that Mr. Glenby's car, number 103, was proceeding along Nanking Road about 5 o'clock in the evening, when it suddenly swerved, knocked down two Chinese on the sidewalk, and crashed into the store front where it demolished the well known mechanical bull in the china shop.

One of the witnesses caused considerable amusement in court when he said he could not say just how many miles per hour Mr. Glenby was going when the accident occurred but "it was just a little slower than a fire engine."

In cross-examination Mr. Schuhl sought to show that the damage caused to the shop was confined to not more than seven or eight pieces of cheap crockery, and that all three of the witnesses were actually inside the shop at the time and were describing the accident from hearsay.

THE DEFENSE

Mr. Glenby, in his own defense, said that he was proceeding along Nanking Road at a speed of 12 or 15 miles an hour when, without warning, a Chinese suddenly jumped off the sidewalk directly in front of his machine. He attempted to miss him, he said, by suddenly swerving toward the sidewalk, but did not. The only Chinese he knew of who was injured was the man who jumped in front of the car. The other man who claimed injuries was a man of mystery as far as he was concerned.

The accident was unavoidable, he said, as he had made every effort to keep from hitting the man. He also said that he had offered the shopkeeper \$50 for the damage done to his crockery, which he said, was on a stand in front of the shop, but the man had produced seven basketsful of broken crockery which he claimed was his.

Money Rates

(Continued from Page 1) opened before then it would be short-lived.

LONDON MARKET
The Chinese speculators have missed the opportunity that was presented by the drop in the sterling value of the pound some 14d. and liquidated a portion of their contracts. Their position at present reads about a million pounds sterling overbought against two millions pounds sterling overbought a week ago. It is difficult to state the exact amount these speculators are losing.

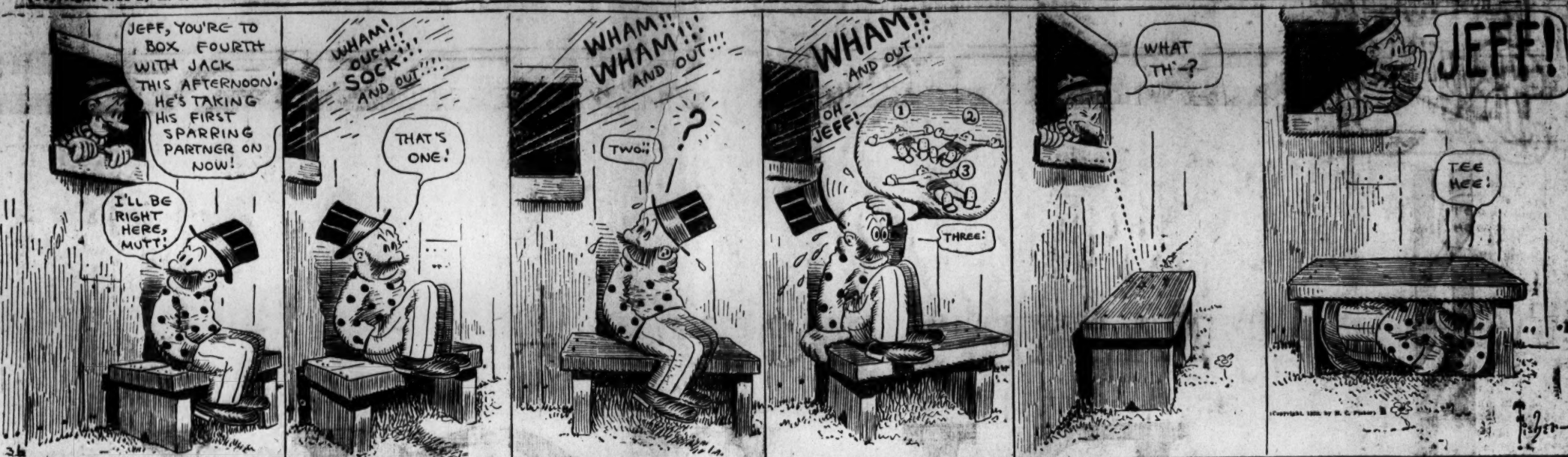
The silver market in London has been quite active during the week, India being a large purchaser and China selling moderately, with China buying occasionally when India was selling. It is stated that one of the largest Indian firms dealing in bullion is in trouble in Bombay, and for that reason the silver market since Saturday, the 6th instant, has been weak, sterling dropping 3d. officially in Shanghai. The outlook is uncertain.

Quake Aid Voted By New Zealand

(Reuter's Telegram)
Wellington, N. Z., Oct. 12.—The New Zealand Government has contributed \$25,000 for the relief of the sufferers in the earthquake in Japan.

MUTT & JEFF

Copyright 1933 By H. C. Fisher, Trade Mark Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.



News Brevities

Mr. Theodore Chen has been conferred a Chi, Ho Decoration from the Government on account of his work in the First Pan-Pacific Commercial Conference held last October in Honolulu.

Mr. George Kantzler of the Asia Banking Corporation sailed on the President Jefferson for Manila yesterday for temporary duty in the Manila offices of the bank. Mr. Kantzler returned to Shanghai only a few days ago from Hankow where he was Acting Manager for a short period.

Mr. Walter A. Adams, American Consul at Tsingtao, sailed on the President Taft for the United States on leave yesterday.

Captain Ariel Vargas, cameraman for the International News Reel, who has just completed a trip through the Far East during which he took movies of the Lin-cheng bandit affair, the Japanese earthquake, the Living Buddha, and other Chinese sights, sailed for San Francisco on the Taft yesterday. Upon arrival in New York he will have completed a trip around the world with his camera.

New guests registered at the Astor House Hotel include Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Taylor and Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Wheeler of Kobe, and Mr. E. E. Ellis of Hongkong.

The Philippines Free Press has been sued for libel by Senate President Manuel Quezon as a result of the recent political campaign in the islands.

The s.s. Wingsang and s.s. Mingsang, which have been on the run between Hongkong and Manila for many years, are being replaced by two new vessels, the s.s. Suisang and s.s. Yuensang.

The Hongkong Summary Court has just handed down a judgment giving Captain J. Watson, formerly master of the s.s. Gorjistan, damages for wrongful dismissal against Mr. H. M. H. Nemaze, the Hongkong shipowner.

Sentence of one month's imprisonment at hard labor has just been given ten Filipino stowaways on the President Taft who were discovered on the vessel at Hongkong.

McEachron and Hunt defeated Rasmussen and Way in the finals of the Tientsin men's doubles championship, and Mrs. Dalley defeated Miss Isagar, the title-holder, in the women's singles championship.

Following the downward price of gasoline and kerosene in the United States, the Manila offices of the Associated Oil company have announced a reduction in the price of both. Gasoline prices are cut

70 centavos per case. The Standard Oil Company and the Texas Company have followed suit, the cut being effective from the 6th inst.

Brigadier General William Mitchell, Chief of the U. S. Army Air Service, will sail from San Francisco on October 23, for a tour of inspection of the aerial defenses of Hawaii and the Philippine Islands. He also intends to hunt big game in India, and will visit Japan and China on his return trip.

The Union Club of China will have a "fellowship" tiffin in the Club dining room next Wednesday at 12:15 p.m. Members are to be allowed to bring guests.

"The Marvels and Threat of Atomic Energy" will be the topic of an address to be given by Dr. H. Chatley at the first meeting this season of the Quest Society, which takes place tomorrow. The meeting will be held in the Royal Asiatic Society's hall, Museum Road, at 5:30 p.m. and is open to the public. Mr. A. J. Hughes will occupy the chair.

Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Bleeker-Haspels announce the birth of a son at Dr. Fearn's Hospital on October 11.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Lowe announce the birth of a daughter on October 11 at 659 Rue Ratard.

Among passengers who sailed on the President Taft for the United States yesterday was Mrs. Franklin, wife of Mr. A. R. Franklin of Haskins and Sells, who is going home for a vacation.

Representatives of ten different religions will hold a peace meeting at the International Institute at 290 Avenue Joffre at 3 o'clock this afternoon. Sacred music will be given by the chorus of the Russian Orthodox Church. The

semi-annual meeting of the Institute will also be held tomorrow afternoon at 4:30 o'clock.

Mrs. Leonard Wood, wife of the Governor-General of the Philippines, and Miss Wood, her daughter, have arrived at the Palace Hotel. They are en route to Peking for a short visit.

Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland R. A. E. Greenfield and Mrs. Greenfield, who have been visiting in China for several weeks, and Sir Hugh Dixon were among passengers who sailed for Hongkong on the President Jefferson yesterday.

A woman convicted of running an opium den at 221 Hankow Road was fined \$20, with the alternative of one month's imprisonment, at the Mixed Court yesterday and four smokers arrested when the police raided the place were fined \$3 each. Two who failed to appear in court forfeited \$5 bail each.

Two men appeared in the Mixed Court yesterday charged with being members of a gang of armed robbers which held up the inmates of 108 Rangoon Road on the morning of September 18 and secured money and valuables to the amount of \$150. They were ordered remanded in custody for two weeks while the police endeavor to round up other members of the band.

Tuchun Tien Chung-yu of Shantung arrived in Peking on Thursday and has offered to resign. While no successor has been recommended, it is probable that General Tseng Shih-chi, Co-director of Military Affairs of Shantung, will be appointed.

Kao Tien-fah, the Chinese labor leader in China, has been executed, being charged with banditry, by the Soviets.

A Presidential Mandate on Fri-

day night appointed Kao Ling-wei acting premier. A flock of other mandates are expected to follow.

The Hawkins, flagship of the British fleet, is now in port for an indefinite stay. The Widgeon has gone to cruise up the Yangtze.

More than 60 Chinese refugees from the earthquake, most of them natives of Wenchow, arrived from Japan on the s.s. Yamashiro Maru. They were taken to the Ningpo Gulid.

Notify Russian Passengers For President Jackson

All Russian steamer passengers travelling by the Admiral Line steamer President Jackson, must be aboard the ship by 11 a.m. Tuesday, it was announced yesterday by the company. The ship docks at the China Merchants' Central Wharf.

Drawings, 12,000 Years Old, Found

(French Wireless through Reuter)
Paris, Oct. 12.—The Journal reports an important archaeological discovery in the Lot, where drawings have been found, probably 12,000 years old, representing hooded horses and votive hands.

YOUR SUIT IS READY

Call HENRY the TAILOR
7.9 Seward Road.

SHANGHAI MAN IS HIGHLY HONORED BY GOVERNMENT

Dr. O. Fischer Made "Citizen Of Rome" While In Italy

Dr. O. Fischer, of the firm of Musso and Fischer, returned to Shanghai yesterday after a round-the-world trip which included visits to South America, the United States and European countries and during which he was signally honored in Italy.

While in Italy, Dr. Fischer, on the proposal of Premier Mussolini, was

Children love it

Nearly every child loves this creamy strength-maker which so quickly builds up thin, pale and delicate little ones. You give your children a better chance of life when you give to them the genuine

SCOTT'S EMULSION

THE BEST FOR YOUNG AND OLD.
Used in Hospitals and Sanatoria throughout the world.

made a Citizen of Rome, on account of services rendered to Italy in Shanghai.

The certificate of Roman citizenship was signed by King Emmanuel and by Mussolini.

MOUTRIE PIANOS

A dependable Piano at a modest Price and an instrument whose worth is never doubted.

They have a reputation for lasting quality that dates back for over thirty years.

15% Discount for Cash with order or may be purchased on our plan of graded payments.

S. MOUTRIE & Co., Ltd.

37 NANKING ROAD

PROTECTED BUTTER



The hot weather, usually a trying season for butter, leaves FARM BRAND and SHAMROCK BRAND Canadian Butter unaffected, because they are packed first in waxed paper and then in Waxed Cardboard Cartons. No other butter in the market has the protection this double packing affords.

FARM and SHAMROCK Protected Butter Is Always Fresh

"SHAMROCK" Brand - - -
"FARM" Brand - - - - - \$1.10

At all dealers or from

DOMBEY & SON, Ltd.

150 BUBBLING WELL ROAD

PHONE, WEST 641

BLANKETS

WOOL-KHAKI COLOR

SINGLE \$7.00 TERMS DOUBLE \$13.00

50 in. x 57 in.

61 in. x 103 in.

10 Pounds

ALSO LARGE QUANTITY

MEN'S SWEATER COATS

(COTTON)

FITZSIMMONS & Co., Inc.

TEL. 2, 1997

14 CANTON ROAD

(GROUND FLOOR)

62440

I like them—

They Satisfy

—and the blend can't be copied



Chesterfield CIGARETTES

LIGGETT & MYERS TOBACCO CO., U. S. A., Manufacturer

JACKSON TAKES NEXT MAIL OUT ON TUESDAY

Tenyo Maru Due At
Daybreak To-
morrow

Taking the next mail for the States, the President Jackson will probably sail from the China Merchants Central Wharf at noon on Tuesday. The vessel is due here from Hongkong tomorrow morning, and is to dock about 11 o'clock.

The next European mail will also leave next Tuesday on the steamer Karmala. The liner is to sail for London via ports on Tuesday afternoon, and the tender with outgoing passengers for the liner will leave the Customs jetty at 12:30 p.m. Parcels for United Kingdom and Europe should be posted before 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon, and ordinary matter will close at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday.

Bringing mail from Europe, the M. M. steamer Chilli, which left Hongkong on Thursday afternoon, is due here this morning, and will dock at the S.M.R. Whangpoo Wharf about 7 o'clock. The liner will remain in port for the next two weeks, instead of sailing for Japan ports immediately, and is scheduled to leave for Kobe on October 28.

The T.K.K. steamer Tenyo Maru, from San Francisco via Honolulu, left Nagasaki late last night and is due at Woosung at daybreak tomorrow. The tender bringing passengers from the ship is expected at the Customs jetty between 9:30 and 10 a.m. tomorrow. The liner will sail for Hongkong tomorrow evening, and the tender with passengers and baggage for Woosung is to leave the Customs jetty at 4 p.m.

Beck Is Offered U.S. Post At London

Washington, Oct. 12.—It was reported today that President Coolidge has offered the post of Ambassador to Great Britain to James Montgomery Beck, at present Solicitor General of the United States.

Mr. Beck, widely known as a lawyer and author, was born in 1861, and has been in public life for many years. He was formerly Assistant Attorney General of the United States. He has received many honors from foreign governments and is a trustee and director of a number of insurance and financial institutions.

Daily Mail Trust Buys 40 Newspapers

(Reuter's Service)
London, Oct. 13.—It is announced that the Daily Mail Trust has acquired for £6,000,000 some 40 newspapers and periodicals owned by Hulton and Company, including the Evening Standard, the Daily Sketch and the Sunday Herald, published in London, and several Manchester daily and weekly papers. All are to be managed by the Trust except the Evening Standard, which will be controlled by Baron Beaverbrook.

Dutch Will Seek Trade With Russ

(Reuter's Service)
The Hague, Oct. 13.—A number of leading manufacturers including several with Dutch Indian interests, have founded a large Russo-Dutch Trading Association with the purpose of opening up import and export trade with Russia on a large scale.

U. S. Court For China

MOTION CALENDAR
Monday, Oct. 15, 1923, 3:00 p.m.
Cause No. 2245, Louis Frank Roth v. The Kearny Co. Inc. Motion for judgment by default.

Schuhl and Schoenfeld; Williams, Franklin and Faison.
Cause No. 2327, J. P. Fonseca v. Muller and Phipps (China) Ltd. Motion to set. Schuhl and Schoenfeld; Fessenden and Holcomb.

Cause No. 1438, Henry Gensburger v. Barnes Moss. Motion on demurrer. Schuhl and Schoenfeld; Fessenden and Holcomb.

Order from Your
Bookseller
THE CHINA YEAR BOOK
923

EDITED BY
H.G.W. WOODHEAD, C.B.E.
PRICE \$12.50

An Encyclopaedia of In-
formation Regarding
China

Ponce De Leon Discovers The Box-Springs Of Youth

(Continued from Page 1)

and insisting, for instance, on sleeping on beds with box springs instead of rolling up in a blanket on a shelf. For a long time I have been reading the magazine ads extolling the virtues of the "rest-easy" spring and mattress. I have been intrigued by the pictures of strong young manhood and radiant young womanhood in fresh, crisp pajamas and crepe-de-chine nighties, respectfully and respectively, rushing to the window to greet the dawn. Invariably these pictured marvels of health and strength exhibit large vistas of enamel in happy morning smiles, even though the alarm clocks in the pictures point to 6 a.m.

SPRINGS OF YOUTH
"Sleep on a 'rest-easy' and awake full of pep," say the ads. I figured that if anyone could face a frosty 6 a.m. and the prospect of another day of work with the evident pleasure that these people displayed, the springs in those advertised slumbercouches must be the springs of eternal youth.

Ponce de Leon's great mistake, as I saw it, was in looking for a fountain when he should have been searching for a complete "rest-easy" set for his bed.

With all these things in mind I lied me, on my first day of furniture finding, to a proper Chinese shop which a friend of a friend had recommended as a place where they savvied foreign sleeping requirements.

"Box springs?" Of course he savvied. So did his numerous assistants who were called into the conference. However, just to be on the safe side, I drew a picture, the shortest, surest way from one given point to another, in China.

I congratulated myself on the artistic aspect of the finished drawing. With pardonable pride I appended my signature and new address to the bit of inferior landscape or still life, as you wish and named a day for delivery of the masterpiece.

AND NO LADDERS
The beds arrived promptly, the day we moved in. The box springs were there all right but the beaming craftsman had neglected to furnish small ladders so that we could climb over the springs into the beds! There wasn't anything the matter with the drawing, I'm sure. I know there was nothing to warrant the atrocities that were presented to us. It must be that



Does Your Scalp Itch?

If it does, then it is only a question of time before dandruff, scurf and irritation will cause your hair to fall out.

GERMOL
is Science's real means of curing scalp disorders. GERMOL cures in itself is not serious, but remember, it leads to loss of hair. Correct it and avoid this irritation. The annoyance of dandruff, the discomfort of an itching head and falling hair are all cured by GERMOL.

Germol is an effective hair restorer. It cures scalp diseases, feeds the roots of the hair and promotes a luxuriant growth of hair.

Sole Wholesale Agents for Far East
THE YOUNG LEE CO.
25 Jinks Road.

OFFICE TO LET on the third and fourth floors 50 Avenue Edward VII Modern Building. MODERATE RENTAL includes elevators, light, steam heating, and water. Please apply THE CHINESE COTTON GOODS EXCHANGE, LTD., 50 Avenue Edward VII

the workers looked at the picture through glasses that magnified through one eye and reduced through the other. Of course, though, I don't claim to be a draughtsman and it is just possible I may have been slightly out of alignment. At any rate, as we looked up at the sheer height of those box springs my courage failed. If we ever fell out of those beds (providing we were ever able to get into them) we'd be unconscious from the rush of air in our descent before we hit the floor.

With regret we sent back the skyscrapers to be taken down a floor or two. And so we slept in the bathtubs and poetic justice provided us with springs there, too, as I have related.

We are awaiting the other results of my free-hand drawings of made-to-order furniture with an apprehension that 's, in the light of this experience, not without justification. An early crop of grey hair is expected.

Yours,
IRENE.



To keep Fit

No more convincing evidence of the supreme restorative properties of Hall's Wine can be offered than this—doctors take it themselves in order to keep fit.

They know the marvellous worth of this great British Tonic for Health and Strength, the prescription of a well-known medical man, they use it in their practice, and study its effect daily in thousands of cases. Convalescents, nerve-shattered patients, and those suffering from Coughs and Colds all derive benefit from it as thousands of testimonials prove.

An English doctor writes: "In cases of mental and physical exhaustion I know of nothing better than Hall's Wine. I take it myself when run-down."

Hall's Wine

THE SUPREME RESTORATIVE
Hall's Wine is obtainable from all first-class Chemists and Wine Merchants and Wing On Co. Ltd., and Sincere Co. Ltd.
Sole Proprietors: STEPHEN SMITH & CO. LTD.
10, BOW, LONDON, ENGLAND.

Distributing Agents:
The Great China Co.,
37b Canton Road.

LIENGYI MERCANTILE COMPANY

171A LLOYD ROAD, COR. OF
NANKING ROAD,
Shanghai, Tel. C. 839.

Season Sale

Sewing Machines, Remington Typewriters, Motorists' Tool Kit (33 pieces), Durham-Duplex Safety Razors, Keyless Padlocks, Motor Oil, Pure Metal Solder, Dye Soap, Electric Boilers, Reliance Premier Typewriters, Moore's Universal Assistant, Pocket Check Protectors, Liquid Wax Dressing, Metal Polish, Diamond Knife Polish, Brilliant Glass Cleaner, Round Belting, Utility Hair Cutters, Tailors' Scissors, etc.

Inspection invited.

League Endorsed At London Parley

(Continued from Page 1)

ment towards the end of the present month. We desire to warn the Ministers that duties on premier foodstuffs will instantly wreck the Government or the political party which makes so preposterous an attempt."

The Daily Chronicle believes that most Free Traders will feel relief at the modesty of the Government's preference proposals which, on the whole, fall into the category of concessions to the Dominions that may be made without prejudicing either home producers or consumers.

The Times is non-committal

towards Mr. Bruce's proposals, stressing the necessity of distinguishing between these and the plans of the Government which are designed to meet specific cases.

The Daily Telegraph asserts that the effect of the Government proposals is that, without interfering with free entry of essential foods and thus raising highly debatable issues, they will enable us to do something to assist the development of settlement of the Empire.

MORTON HOSPITAL

Special Attention to Surgical Diagnosis, Radium for Cancer, and Modern Treatment for Diabetes.
1065 PINE STREET, San Francisco Cal.

Labor Not To Ask Soviet Recognition

(Exclusive China Press)

Washington, Oct. 12.—The American Federation of Labor at its annual convention in Portland, Ore., rejected today a resolution urging the federal government to take steps to revive trade with Soviet Russia and eventually to acknowledge the Russian government.

Park Garage, Inc.
Phone N. 8456
108 North Sardinia Road
WE REPAIR
TEXACO MOTOR OILS

Shantung Tachun Goes To Peking

(Eastern News Agency)

Peking, Oct. 13.—In compliance with a telegraphic request by the Central Government, General Tachun

Chung-yi, Tachun of Shantung, arrived here yesterday. His visit here is connected with the Lincheng incident and it is generally expected that he will eventually either resign from his post or will be dismissed by the Government.

Resid: 13 Rue Chapal

Resid: Tel. W. 7708

DR. FRED M GENSBURGER EYE SPECIALIST

Consulting Hours
10 a.m.—12 noon
and By Appointment

118 NANKING ROAD
Tel. Central 8081

Miniature Grands

By

Broadwood
Bechstein
Chickering.

Names of International
Renown.

ROBINSON PIANO Co., Ltd.
34 NANKING ROAD

I. CANTOROVICH

Continuation of the Great

SALE

Plushes
Velours
Tweeds
Serges
Meltons
Coatings
Damasks
Sheetings
Towels
Blankets
Rugs
Shawls.
Knitted
Sweaters
Jumpers
Dresses
Child's Suits
Underwear
Hosiery
Night Dresses
Morning Gowns.

I. CANTOROVICH
28 Broadway, Shanghai

NEW MAXIM'S CAFE

57-59 Ave. Edward VII

ANNOUNCE

THEY HAVE LEFT FOR
IMMEDIATE OCCUPANCY

A FEW BEAUTIFULLY
FURNISHED ROOMS

Each room with private bath, hot and cold water, steam heat and full service at the following rates:—

Single Room with full board
from Mex \$120 per month and up

Double Room with full board
from Mex \$190 per month and up

The only Cafe in Shanghai featuring
Cooked to Order Meals

BREAKFAST TIFFIN DINNER

Reservations Phone C. 1001



Just Received

BROCADE
CHARMEUSE in
Changeable Colors
CANTON
EMBROIDERED
CREPE SHAWLS

Also Received Latest designs of printed
Crepe de Chine in different colors

Choice New Season's Furs

Step in and see our display

TRADE MARK



Establish 1857

LAOU KIU CHWANG

Silk Company

P.128 Nanking Road



Flat-Tone

An ideal oil paint for walls and ceilings

One of Sherwin-Williams' Products

Dries with a soft, velvety effect—
Permits of repeated washing—
Easily applied; does not streak—
Economical; large covering capacity—

Send for color card showing

many beautiful shades

Andersen, Meyer & Co., Ltd.

YUEN MING YUEN ROAD

TEL. CENTRAL 779

SHANGHAI



All Advertisements must be prepaid. Replies must be called for.

Classified Advertisements

3 Cents a Word
Minimum Charge
60 Cents

APARTMENTS WANTED

TWO bachelors want to rent fully furnished flat, consisting of two bedrooms, one dining room, kitchen and bathroom. State terms and location. Reply to Box 608, THE CHINA PRESS.

HOUSES FOR SALE

HOUSE for sale, modern six-roomed house, 3% mow of land, garden tennis court, servants' quarters, garage. Rue Lafayette. Price Tls. 32,000. Inquire. Asia Realty Co., 15 Nanking Road, Tel. Central 65. No. 5

LEAVING. Must sell, seven roomed furnished house. Cheap. (leased) modern installation, French Concession. Apply to Box 586, THE CHINA PRESS.

THREE room house, for sale with furniture and fixtures, has small bathroom, servants' room and kitchen. 882E, Hanbury Road.

OFFICES, ETC., TO LET

OFFICE TO LET, corner of Klukiang Road and Szechuen Road. For particulars, please apply to Bank of Canton Ltd. 2 Ningpo Road. T. F. 141

TO LET, offices in modern building and central business location. Apply Eastern Commercial Corp. 62, Kiangse Road.

TO LET, big show room, on ground floor, in business, centre, with space of 6000 square feet. Available at once. Rental Tls. 700. Apply Asia Realty Company, 15 Nanking Road. Tel. C. 65.

LARGE ground floor office to be let on lease, about 2,000 square feet, corner two important thoroughfares in central district, suitable for offices or shops. Moderate rental. Apply to Box 65, THE CHINA PRESS.

HOUSES TO LET

TO LET, for immediate occupation, independent unfurnished house, eight living rooms, two bathrooms, modern sanitation, attic, servants' quarters, garage, stables, garden, 504, Avenue Joffre. Apply J. M. X. Chollot, 31 Avenue Edward VII. Tel. C. 7878.

NICELY furnished house, near French Park, seven rooms, two baths, modern conveniences, four bedrooms, dining and sitting rooms, two verandahs, would suit two families or mess; crockery, cutlery, etc. Lease for one year or more. Apply 636, Rue de l'Observatoire. Phone W. 3125.

FOR RENT, house of two large rooms, kitchen and bathroom, fully furnished. Rent \$36 per month. Will sell at reasonable price. 84, East Yalu Road, corner Chaou-tong Road.

HOUSE to let, near French Park, large verandahs, small garden, modern conveniences. Furniture to be taken over at very reasonable price. Apply to W. 1983, or apply to Box 594, THE CHINA PRESS.

CORNER, Macgregor & Balkal Roads, newly built four-roomed houses, two attic rooms, two bathrooms, hot and cold water, and usual servants' quarters, etc. Rent Tls. 65. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

LARGE residence with garden, suitable for boarding house or private hotel, No. 86, Range Road. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

A detached residence, seven rooms, modern bathrooms, flush closet, hot and cold water, and well laid garden, No. 1, Wong Lo Road. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

SEMI-FOREIGN houses, five rooms, near Range Road. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

NO. 10, Muirhead Road, seven rooms. Rent Tls. 80. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

NO. 3, Kiangwan Road, opposite Hongkew Park, two minutes' walk to tram line, four rooms, with servants' quarters, etc. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

SEMI-FOREIGN houses, five rooms, Pao Shan Road. Rent Tls. 35. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

NEW seven rooms residence, on four mows of land, modern plumbing, tennis court, garage, servants' quarters and central heating, etc. No. 1235, Rue Lafayette. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

COMFORTABLY furnished house, five rooms, kitchen, two bathrooms, pantry. Four years' lease. Rent Tls. 45 per mensem. Location (Qu'nsan Gardens). Furniture to be taken over. Apply to Box 566, THE CHINA PRESS.

HOUSES TO LET

TO LET, four-roomed house, two attics, three bathrooms, kitchen. Rental Tls. 70 monthly. Wayside district. Apply to Box 609, THE CHINA PRESS.

NEWLY built semi-foreign house, East Paoshing Road. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

TO LET, immediately, furnished house, five rooms, close French Park, Tls. 125, opportunity. Apply 45, Avenue Dubail. Tel. W. 2549.

TO LET, unfurnished, five roomed house, in Hongkew district, Tls. 55. Two bathrooms, servants' quarters, in best condition. Fittings to be taken over at reasonable price. Address Box 592, THE CHINA PRESS, or phone North 1349.

FROM November 1st, for eight months, in best and quietest part of Western District, a modern, artistic, well-furnished, detached house. Six rooms, three bathrooms, flush toilets, large garden, garage, kitchen garden and fowl-run. Moderate rental. Apply to Box 587, THE CHINA PRESS.

TO LET, five room house, two bathrooms, servants' quarters, best location in French-town, for immediate occupation. Only a few fixtures to be taken over. House located at 648, Avenue Joffre. Inquire at 652, Avenue Joffre, or telephone West 2347.

APARTMENTS TO LET

TO LET, a whole flat including bath and kitchen. Apply to 41, Range Road.

TO LET, one well furnished flat of two rooms, with big verandah and bathroom, all conveniences, with or without board. Apply 30, Medhurst Road.

TO LET, Kung Ping Road, unfurnished apartment of two rooms, bathroom, box room, kitchenette, also could be let separately, furnished or unfurnished. Breakfast if desired. Apply to Box 612, THE CHINA PRESS.

BEAUTIFUL furnished comfortable three roomed apartment, including piano, cutlery, cosy dining, sitting, bed and bathroom, hot, cold water, garage, telephone. Apply 25, Carter Road, 3-6 p.m.

ONE room flat, also two or three rooms, each having private bathroom, kitchen if desired, separate rooms with board. 604, Rue Observatoire.

UNFURNISHED flat of two large rooms, with large glass verandah, bath, kitchen and servants' quarters. No. 7, Wayside Road.

TO LET: Attractive, completely furnished five room modern apartment, with garage, Western district, location ideal. One of the few up-to-date apartments in town. Apply to Box 603, THE CHINA PRESS.

NEWLY furnished self-contained flat, in French Concession, Phone West 3813.

USED CARS

BRISCOE car, in first class running order, exclusively owner driven. To be sold at a loss, owner leaving town shortly. Apply to C. 5524, 12-1 and 5-6 p.m. or apply to Box 595, THE CHINA PRESS.

FOR SALE: Star touring, practically new, in excellent condition, completely equipped. Owner leaving Shanghai. Must sell. For full particulars, address to Box 601, THE CHINA PRESS.

FOR SALE: Six cylinder Buick touring car. Reasonable price, very economical, will accept instalment payments. Apply to Box 588, THE CHINA PRESS.

FOR SALE: One Nash touring car, repainted and in good order, owner driven. No reasonable offer refused. Apply to Box 589, THE CHINA PRESS.

EDUCATIONAL

YOUNG gentleman wishes to have Russian-French or Russian-English lessons. He has free time from 5 to 7 p.m. Apply to Box 614, THE CHINA PRESS.

TEACHING Shanghai dialect, Mandarin and Chinese literature. Apply to High School, No. 1, Wei Soey Lee, Rue Kraetzer, French-town.

EXPERIENCED Chinese teacher wishes to give lessons in Mandarin and Shanghai dialect to foreign ladies and gentlemen. Easy methods successful result. Moderate terms and has good references. Apply to Box 584, THE CHINA PRESS.

PIANO lessons. Experienced teacher can accept a limited number of pupils at a very reasonable rate. Apply to Box 591, THE CHINA PRESS.

SITUATIONS VACANT

ENGLISH or American lady wanted for position in office. Preferably a married lady with teaching experience. Pleasant work as supervisor of correspondence. Give full details of education and experience. Address to Box 611, THE CHINA PRESS.

FOREIGN supervisor wanted by local sanitary and heating firm. Replies, stating salary required. Apply to Box 607, THE CHINA PRESS.

WANTED: Young English speaking Japanese amah. Apply to Box 597, THE CHINA PRESS.

CAN anyone recommend a good Japanese amah for housekeeping. Apply 20, North Szechuen Road.

FURNISHED ROOMS WANTED

YOUNG lady, (American) desires room with board, in private boarding house or private family, central district, with modern conveniences, from 1st November. Apply to Box 615, THE CHINA PRESS.

BACHELOR, desires well furnished room, in central district, with modern sanitary bathroom, without board. In reply state location and terms. Apply to Box 599, THE CHINA PRESS.

FURNISHED ROOMS TO LET

TO LET, Central district, well furnished room, bathroom attached, excellent board. 19A, North Szechuen Road. Tel. North 1848.

TO LET, well furnished attic room, without board. 58, Range Road.

FURNISHED rooms, bath and verandah attached. Excellent board. \$70 to 100 single, 100 to 150 per couple. 34, Haskell Road.

FURNISHED rooms, to let, with board, modern conveniences, English family. Apply 628, Rue de l'Observatoire.

FEVERISH FABLES



FURNISHED ROOMS TO LET

Connaught House. 8 and 9 Quinsan Gardens. Vacant Sept. 1st, one large furnished room, 1st floor, with private bathroom.

14 and 15 Quinsan Gardens. Direct Foreign Supervision. To let with full board, bedroom and sitting room with bath attached; also one small room. Telephone North 483.

BOSTONIA

61 Carter Road. One large and one small room, connecting bathrooms, now vacant.

TO LET, in private family, one comfortably furnished room, with full board, bath room attached and all conveniences. Fine quiet locality. Apply 494, Rue Lafayette, close to French Park.

NEAR French Park, two nice single rooms, with separate modern bath. Also attic room, first class cooking. 127 Route Vallon, Personal supervision.

LARGE furnished bedroom with bathroom attached, to let, in detached house, on Avenue Road. Telephone W. 407. For particulars, apply to Box 613, THE CHINA PRESS.

TO LET, well furnished room, private baths, excellent board. Moderate price. 106, Bubbling Well Road.

TO LET, room with board, in English family, suitable for bachelors. Home comforts. Apply 5, Carter Road, phone West 1850.

ONE or two nicely furnished rooms, to let, in a private family, 2nd floor, verandah, two modern baths good board. Best part of the French Concession. Phone West 1965.

ONE furnished attic for lady, with modern bath, in private family, with or without board. Apply 22, Tracey Terrace or phone West 2336.

FOR RENT, in American family, nicely furnished double bedroom, with bath attached, with board. Apply 29, Balkal Road, Tel. East 137.

7, Love Lane, Bubbling Well Road. Vacant large room, suitable for two, also one single room, full board. Tel. West 2544.

TO LET, in private family, Western district, comfortable room, suitable one or two persons. Private, modern bathroom. Apply to Box 590, THE CHINA PRESS.

FURNISHED rooms, with or without board, excellent table. Moderate prices. Modern sanitation. 58B, Rue Bourgeat. Phone West 3849.

ROOMS and flats, at 98, Avenue du Roi Albert, modern conveniences, each room has bath, with or without food. Cheap. West 4071.

EXCLUSIVE foreign boarding house, nicely furnished rooms with private bath and modern conveniences. Excellent table. Phone West 3056, or call A101, B101, C101, Avenue Road, near Gordon. Mrs. H. Russell.

EXCHANGE AND MART

WRIGHT AND BELVEA. For house boats and Motor boats. Works Woosung, Telephone Central 1133.

CROSS stitch, embroidered linen, applique bedroom sets, etc. from five different mission plants. The beautiful Szechuen crepe also is to be had, at 98, Avenue du Roi Albert. Our sales are on Monday, Wednesday and Friday morning, special appointments by phone West 4076, Women's Exchange.

SAFETY Razor Blades sharpened like new, three cents single four cents double blades. Send your old blades to the Y.M.C.A. Barber Shop—"The Sanitary Shop," 120 Szechuen Road.

FOR SALE, two new Cleveland small special bicycles, on view 14 Canton Road, Standard Products Co.

ACE motor cycle, model 1923, with side car and electric fittings. First class condition, never been in repair shop. Apply to Box 610, THE CHINA PRESS.

BARGAIN. Harley-Davidson motor cycle, 4, 1, condition, twin-cylinder under slugs side-car, new tyres. Apply to Box 605, THE CHINA PRESS.

FILMS for sale, five gripping dramas, six parts each, three new, two second-hand, good condition. Very reasonable price. Apply to Box 567, THE CHINA PRESS.

KITCHEN range, bedroom stove and tray, hot water heater, all with pipes. Reasonable price. Excellent condition. 616, Rue de l'Observatoire.

BLANKETS, wool, Khaki color, single \$7, five pounds, double \$12, ten pounds. Fitzsimmons Company Incorporated, 14, Canton Road, (ground floor).

FOR SALE: Sporting ammunition 12, 16 and 20 bore Cartridges \$8 per 100. Pasco Trading Co., 26, Canton Road.

PROFESSIONAL

ALICE CHANG, masseuse and manicurist, work done at her house or will visit customers. Apply EC80, Medhurst Road, in Avenue Road, Telephone W. 3611.

GODOWNS TO LET

TO LET, godowns, situated at North Szechuen Road, (corner of North Chekiang Road). For particulars, please apply to The Wing On Co., Ltd.

MISCELLANEOUS

THE Remington Typewriter. School undertakes all descriptions of public stenography work, type writing, French, German and Spanish translations, mimeograph duplication, etc., at reasonable rates. 3, Klukiang Road, (top floor). Phone C. 1671.

The Shanghai Hotels, Limited.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that an Extraordinary General Meeting of the above Company will be held at the Hongkong Hotel, Pedder Street, Victoria, in the Colony of Hongkong, on Monday, the 15th day of October, 1923, at 11.30 o'clock in the forenoon for the purpose of considering and, if thought fit, passing the following Resolutions as Extraordinary Resolutions, namely:—

1. That it is expedient to effect an amalgamation of this Company with The Hongkong Hotel Company Limited whose Registered Office is situated at Victoria in the Colony of Hongkong and with a view thereto that this Company be wound up voluntarily and that Walter John Hawker, of Victoria, in the Colony of Hongkong, be and he is hereby appointed Liquidator for the purpose of such winding up with full power to delegate all or any of his duties as he in his absolute discretion may think fit for the purpose of appointing a person or Corporation in Shanghai in the Republic of China to act in conjunction with him and under his control and as his Agent for the purpose of carrying out such liquidation.

2. That the Conditional Agreement submitted to the Meeting for the Amalgamation of this Company with The Hongkong Hotel Company Limited upon the terms (inter alia) of the acquisition by The Hongkong Hotel Company Limited of the complete undertaking, business, goodwill and property of this Company in return for the issue to members of this Company (other than The Hongkong Hotel Company Limited) of Two shares of the Hongkong Hotel Company Limited of the nominal value of Ten Dollars (\$10.00) each credited as fully paid up in respect of each and every complete share held by such members of this Company respectively, be and the same is hereby approved and that the Liquidator be and he is hereby authorised pursuant to Section One hundred and eighty-five of the Companies Ordinance One thousand nine hundred and eleven to adopt the said Agreement and carry the same into effect with such (if any) modifications either before or after the execution thereof as the said Liquidator may think expedient.

N.B.—A copy of the said Conditional Agreement may be inspected at any time during business hours at the Registered Office of the Company, Powell's Building, Des Voeux Road Central, Victoria, Hongkong, and at the office of Messrs. Deacon, Harston and Shenton, No. 1 Des Voeux Road Central aforesaid the Solicitors to this Company and also at the Shanghai Office of the Company, No. 14 Klukiang Road, Shanghai.

3. That the aforesaid shares of The Hongkong Hotel Company Limited shall be allotted to such aforesaid members who are on the Register of Shareholders of this Company on the date of the confirmation by this Company of the Special Resolution confirming the said Conditional Agreement.

N.B.—The shares of The Hongkong Hotel Company Limited to be allotted under the said Conditional Agreement to such aforesaid members of this Company will participate in all dividends declared by The Hongkong Hotel Company Limited in respect of the financial year ending 31st December, 1923 *pari passu* with the existing issued shares ("Old") of The Hongkong Hotel Company Limited.

4. That the Liquidator be and he is hereby authorised to give such consent as may be necessary to the name of The Hongkong Hotel Company Limited being changed to "The Hongkong and Shanghai Hotels Limited."

SHOULD THE ABOVE RESOLUTIONS be passed by the requisite majority they will be submitted for confirmation as Special Resolutions to a Second Extraordinary General Meeting to be held at the Hongkong Hotel, Pedder Street aforesaid on Wednesday, the 31st day of October, 1923, at 11 o'clock in forenoon for the purpose of considering and, if thought fit confirming such Resolutions as Special Resolutions accordingly.

NOTICE IS HEREBY ALSO GIVEN that Registered Shareholders of this Company may attend the above mentioned Meetings and vote thereat in person or by Proxy provided that all Proxies and the Powers of Attorney (if any) under which the same are signed are deposited duly stamped at the Head Office of the Company (namely the Registered Office of the Company at Powell's Building, Des Voeux Road Central, Hongkong aforesaid) not less than Twenty-four hours before the time fixed for holding the said Meetings.

Any Proxies or Powers of Attorney not deposited in accordance with the above provision will not be available for use at the said Meetings.

Dated this 24th day of September, 1923.
BY ORDER OF THE BOARD
WALTER J. HAWKER,
Secretary.

YUNG CHONG CHIANG FUR CO. NOW OPEN

We have a large assortment of finest Siberian, Manchurian and North China.
FURS.
Including.
Ermine, Fox, Beaver, Gray Squirrel, Lynx, Sable Seal, Marten, Otter, Tiger, Bear, Wolf and Leopard Skin Rugs, Robes, Collars, Stolas, Cuffs, Scarfs, and Mitts, etc.

AT MOST MODERATE PRICES.
Sales Department, 254 Shanse Road. Telephone C. 7350

Come and inspect our
Bath Towels and Bath Robes.

Bath robe prices ranging from \$3 to \$10 each. Bath Towel prices ranging from \$5.50 to \$64 per dozen. Our materials are absolutely of the best, and prices are cheaper by 50% in comparison with other goods of the same quality obtainable elsewhere.

SEAN YU ZOO & CO., LTD.
F438, Nanking Road. Telephone C. 7485.

CHINA PRESS WANT-AD CHIT

Fill out this form send it in by courier or by mail. Want-ads Must be Prepaid. The rate is three cents per word per day. Minimum charge sixty cents for twenty words. Black-face type six cents. Enclose the amount with the ad. and your box number receipt will be returned by bearer.

Name _____ Classification _____
Street _____ Number of Insertions _____
Amount Enclosed. Mex. \$ _____ Signature _____

THREE CENTS PER WORD PER INSERTION.

	1	2	3	4	5
1	2	3	4	5	6
6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16
16	17	18	19	20	21
21	22	23	24	25	26
26	27	28	29	30	31
31	32	33	34	35	36

NOTE: If it is desired to use a box number please add 7 words: "Apply to Box... The China Press. All advertisements, each of 1-5-24 (less) (less) 50 c. are charged at one word. Please write THE CHINA PRESS.

All Advertisements must be prepaid. Replies must be called for.

Classified Advertisements

3 Cents a Word
Minimum Charge
60 Cents

APARTMENTS WANTED

TWO bachelors want to rent fully furnished flat, consisting of two bedrooms, one dining room, kitchen and bathroom. State terms and location. Reply to Box 608, THE CHINA PRESS.

62701 O 17

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

WANTED, capitalist (Chinese or foreign) as partner for sole agency of Swiss factory with important turn-over in China. Apply to Box 604, THE PRESS.

62690 O 14

HOUSES FOR SALE

HOUSE for sale, modern six-roomed house, 3% mow of land, garden tennis court, servants' quarters, garage. Rue Lafayette. Price Tls. \$2,000. Inquire, Asia Realty Co., 15 Nanking Road, Tel. Central 65.

No. 5

LEAVING. Must sell, seven roomed furnished house. Cheap. (leased) modern installation, French Concession. Apply to Box 586, THE CHINA PRESS.

62640 O 14

THREE room house, for sale with furniture and fixtures, has small bathroom, servants' room and kitchen. 882E, Hanbury Road.

62558 O 14

OFFICES, ETC., TO LET

OFFICE TO LET, corner of Klukiang Road and Szechuen Road. For particulars, please apply to Bank of Canton Ltd. 2 Ningpo Road.

T. F. 141

TO LET, offices in modern building and central business location. Apply Eastern Commercial Corp 62, Kiangse Road.

62649 O 18

TO LET, big show room, on ground floor, in business centre, with space of 6000 square feet. Available at once. Rental Tls. 700. Apply Asia Realty Company, 15 Nanking Road. Tel. C. 65.

No. 7

LARGE ground floor office to be let on lease, about 2,000 square feet, corner two important thoroughfares in central district, suitable for offices or shops. Moderate rental. Apply to Box 65, THE CHINA PRESS.

T. F.

OFFICES to let. On the 2nd and 3rd floors of No 7 The Bund. Also at No. 7a the premises immediately behind No. 7. Apply to The Commercial Bank of China.

T. F. 135

TO LET. Offices and flats in modern building in most desirable Central location, two lifts, steam heating, modern bathrooms. Zylstra building, 37 Nanking Road (office on 2nd floor).

T. F. 139

GODOWNS WANTED

WANTED, 2/4000 square feet godown, in or near Avenue Edward VII and Rue Montauban, from January 1st. Apply to Box 606, THE CHINA PRESS.

62693 O 20

SITUATIONS WANTED

PUBLIC STENOGRAPHER. Will call at office for dictation. Prompt service. Translations in French, Italian, Spanish, Russian and German, done by experienced translator formerly connected with Inter-Allied Technical Board, 30, Jinkee Road, Telephone Central 2351.

WHEN you are in need of office clerks, typists, etc., etc., ring up C. 5200 or write to Employment Dept., Chinese Y. M. C. A. 120 Szechuen Road.

T. F. 66

HOUSE-BOY, also good cook, desires position in American home. Apply to Box 602, THE CHINA PRESS.

62677 O 13

AMERICAN young man, graduate Business Administration, New York University, desires position with local firm or as teacher of Business Administration in local college or university. Thoroughly familiar and experienced in the principles of business and especially prepared to teach courses in economics, production, marketing and merchandising, accounting and finance; also teach typewriting and shorthand. Present position is that of an executive handling the business of a large institution. First class references. Apply to Box 585, THE CHINA PRESS.

62635 O 14

CANTONESE, clerk or traveller, age 33, experienced in bookkeeping, accounting, filing and typing, speaks Mandarin and Shanghai dialects, seeks position anywhere. Best testimonials. Apply to Box 583, THE CHINA PRESS.

62615 O 14

COMFORTABLY furnished house, five rooms, kitchen, two bathrooms, pantry. Four years' lease. Rent Tls. 45 per month. Location (Qu'nsan Gardens). Furniture to be taken over. Apply to Box 566, THE CHINA PRESS.

T. F. 216

HOUSES TO LET

TO LET, for immediate occupation, independent unfurnished house, eight living rooms, two bathrooms, modern sanitation, attic, servants' quarters, garage, stables, garden, 504, Avenue Joffre.

Apply J. M. X. Chollot, 31 Avenue Edward VII. Tel. C. 7878.

62669 O 16

NICELY furnished house, near French Park, seven rooms, two baths, modern conveniences, four bedrooms, dining and sitting rooms, two verandahs, would suit two families or mess; crockery, cutlery, etc. Lease for one year or more. Apply 636, Rue de l'Observatoire. Phone W. 3125.

62683 O 14

FOR RENT, house of two large rooms, kitchen and bathroom, fully furnished. Rent \$36 per month. Will sell at reasonable price. 84, East Yalu Road, corner Chao-tung Road.

62718 O 17

HOUSE to let, near French Park, large verandah, small garden, modern conveniences. Furniture to be taken over at very reasonable price. Apply to W. 1983, or apply to Box 594, THE CHINA PRESS.

62648 O 14

CORNER, Macgregor & Baikal Roads, newly built four-roomed house, two attics, two bathrooms, hot and cold water, and usual servants' quarters, etc. Rent Tls. 65. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

62600 O 17

LARGE residence with garden, suitable for boarding house or private hotel, No. 86, Range Road. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

62601 O 17

A detached residence, seven rooms, modern bathrooms, flush closet, hot and cold water, and well laid garden. No. 1, Wong Lo Road. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

62602 O 17

SEMI-FOREIGN houses, five rooms, near Range Road. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

62603 O 17

NO. 10, Muirhead Road, seven rooms. Rent Tls. 80. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

62605 O 17

NO. 3, Kiangwan Road, opposite Hongkew Park, two minutes' walk to tram line, four rooms, with servants' quarters, etc. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

62606 O 17

SEMI-FOREIGN houses, five rooms, Pao Shan Road. Rent Tls. 35. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

62607 O 17

NEW seven rooms residence, on four mows of land, modern plumbing, tennis court, garage, servants' quarters and central heating, etc. No. 1325, Rue Lafayette. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

62608 O 17

TO LET: Attractive, completely furnished five room modern apartment, with garage, Western district, location ideal. One of the few up-to-date apartments in town. Apply to Box 603, THE CHINA PRESS.

62681 O 16

NEWLY furnished self-contained flat, in French Concession, Phone West 3813.

62562 O 31

HOUSES TO LET

TO LET, four-roomed house, two attics, three bathrooms, kitchen. Rental Tls. 70 monthly. Wayside district. Apply to Box 609, THE CHINA PRESS.

62703 O 14

NEWLY built semi-foreign house, East Paoshing Road. Apply Brandt & Rodgers, Ltd., No. 123, Szechuen Road. Telephone C. 1119.

62604 O 17

TO LET, immediately, furnished house, five rooms, close French Park, Tls. 125, opportunity. Apply 45, Avenue Dubail. Tel. W. 2849.

62697 O 14

TO LET, unfurnished, five roomed house, in Hongkew district, Tls. 55. Two bathrooms, servants' quarters, in best condition. Fittings to be taken over at reasonable price. Address Box 592, THE CHINA PRESS, or phone North 1349.

62645 O 16

FROM November 1st, for eight months, in best and quietest part of Western District, a modern, artistic, well-furnished, detached house. Six rooms, three bathrooms, flush toilets, large garden, garage, kitchen garden and fowl-run. Moderate rental. Apply to Box 587, THE CHINA PRESS.

62648 O 14

TO LET, five room house, two bathrooms, servants' quarters, best location in French-town, for immediate occupation. Only a few fixtures to be taken over. House located at 648, Avenue Joffre. Inquire at 652, Avenue Joffre, or telephone West 2347.

62650 O 14

TO LET, a whole flat including bath and kitchen. Apply to 41, Range Road.

62720

TO LET, one well furnished flat of two rooms, with big verandah and bathroom, all conveniences, with or without board. Apply 30, Medhurst Road.

62732

TO LET, Kung Ping Road, unfurnished apartment of two rooms, bathroom, box room, kitchenette, also could be let separately, furnished or unfurnished. Breakfast if desired. Apply to Box 612, THE CHINA PRESS.

62711 O 14

BEAUTIFUL-furnished comfortable three roomed apartment, including piano, cutlery, cosy dining, sitting, bed and bathroom, hot, cold water, garage, telephone. Apply 25, Carter Road, 3-6 p.m.

62652

ONE room flat, also two or three room flat, each having private bathroom, kitchen if desired, separate rooms with board. 604, Rue Observatoire.

62696 O 14

UNFURNISHED flat of two large rooms, with large glass verandah, bath, kitchen and servants' quarters. No. 7, Wayside Road.

62684 O 19

TO LET: Attractive, completely furnished five room modern apartment, with garage, Western district, location ideal. One of the few up-to-date apartments in town. Apply to Box 603, THE CHINA PRESS.

62681 O 16

NEWLY furnished self-contained flat, in French Concession, Phone West 3813.

62562 O 31

USED CARS

BRISCOE car, in first class running order, exclusively owner driven. To be sold at a loss, owner leaving town shortly. Apply to C. 5524, 12-1 and 5-6 p.m. or apply to Box 595, THE CHINA PRESS.

62648 O 14

FOR SALE: Star touring, practically new, in excellent condition, completely equipped. Owner leaving Shanghai. Must sell. For full particulars, address to Box 601, THE CHINA PRESS.

62675 O 16

FOR SALE: Six cylinder Buick touring car. Reasonable price, very economical, will accept installment payments. Apply to Box 588, THE CHINA PRESS.

62642 O 14

FOR SALE: One Nash touring car, repainted and in good order, owner driven. No reasonable offer refused. Apply to Box 589, THE CHINA PRESS.

62642 O 14

EDUCATIONAL

YOUNG gentleman wishes to have Russian-French or Russian-English lessons. He has free time from 5 to 7 p.m. Apply to Box 614, THE CHINA PRESS.

62715 O 16

TEACHING Shanghai dialect, Mandarin and Chinese literature. Apply to High School, No. 1, Wei Soey Lee, Rue Kraetzer, French-town.

62680 O 19

EXPERIENCED Chinese teacher wishes to give lessons in Mandarin and Shanghai dialect to foreign ladies and gentlemen. Easy methods successful result. Moderate terms and has good references. Apply to Box 584, THE CHINA PRESS.

62627

PIANO lessons. Experienced teacher can accept a limited number of pupils at a very reasonable rate. Apply to Box 591, THE CHINA PRESS.

62644 O 19

SITUATIONS VACANT

ENGLISH or American lady wanted for position in office. Preferably a married lady with teaching experience. Pleasant work as supervisor of correspondence. Give full details of education and experience. Address to Box 611, THE CHINA PRESS.

62708

FOREIGN supervisor wanted by local sanitary and heating firm. Replies, stating salary required. Apply to Box 607, THE CHINA PRESS.

62694 O 15

WANTED: Young English speaking Japanese amah. Apply to Box 597, THE CHINA PRESS.

62653 O 18

CAN anyone recommend a good Japanese amah for housekeeping. Apply 20, North Szechuen Road.

62660 O 14

FURNISHED ROOMS WANTED

YOUNG lady, (American) desires room with board, in private boarding house or private family, central district, with modern conveniences, from 1st November. Apply to Box 615, THE CHINA PRESS.

62719 O 17

BACHELOR, desires well furnished room, in central district, with modern sanitary bathroom, without board. In reply state location and terms. Apply to Box 599, THE CHINA PRESS.

62661 O 17

FURNISHED ROOMS TO LET

TO LET, Central district, well furnished room, bathroom attached, excellent board. 19A, North Szechuen Road. Tel. North 1845.

62639 O 17

TO LET, well furnished attic room, without board. 58, Range Road.

62616 O 14

FURNISHED rooms, bath and verandah attached. Excellent board. \$70 to 100 single, 100 to 150 per couple. 34, Haskell Road.

62573 O 19

FURNISHED rooms, to let, with board, modern conveniences, English family. Apply 628, Rue de l'Observatoire.

62561 O 23

FEVERISH FABLES



FURNISHED ROOMS TO LET

Connaught House. 8 and 9 Quinlan Gardens. Vacant Sept. 1st, one large furnished room, 1st floor, with private bathroom.

14 and 15 Quinsan Gardens

Direct Foreign Supervision. To let with full board, bedroom and sitting room with bath attached; also one small room. Telephone North 483.

BOSTONIA

61 Carter Road. One large and one small room, connecting bathrooms, now vacant.

TO LET, in private family, one comfortably furnished room, with full board, bath room attached and all conveniences. Fine quiet locality. Apply 494, Rue Lafayette, close to French Park.

62662 O 14

NEAR French Park, two nice single rooms, with separate modern bath. Also attic room, first class cooking. 127, Route Vallon, Personal supervision.

62683 O 14

LARGE furnished bedroom with bathroom attached, to let, in detached house, on Avenue Road. Telephone W. 407. For particulars, apply to Box 613, THE CHINA PRESS.

62712 O 16

TO LET, well furnished room, private bath, excellent board. Moderate price. 106, Bubbling Well Road.

62717 O 17

TO LET, room with board, in English family, suitable for bachelors. Home comforts. Apply 5, Carter Road, phone West 1850.

62655 O 14

ONE or two nicely furnished rooms, to let, in a private family, 2nd floor, verandah two modern baths good board. Best part of the French Concession. Phone West 1965.

62653 O 14

ONE furnished attic for lady, with modern bath, in private family, with or without board. Apply 22, Tracey Terrace or phone West 2336.

62663 O 14

FOR RENT, in American family, nicely furnished double bedroom, with bath attached, with board. Apply 29, Baikal Road, Tel. East 137.

62628 O 17

7, Love Lane, Bubbling Well Road. Vacant large room, suitable for two, also one single room, full board. Tel. West 2544.

62665 O 16

TO LET, in private family, Western district, comfortable room, suitable one or two persons. Private, modern bathroom. Apply to Box 590, THE CHINA PRESS.

62643 O 14

FURNISHED rooms, with or without board, excellent table. Moderate prices. Modern sanitation. 58B, Rue Bourgeat. Phone West 3849.

62641 O 14

ROOMS and flats, at 98, Avenue du Roi Albert, modern conveniences, each room has bath, with or without food. Cheap. West 4071.

T. F. 215

EXCLUSIVE foreign boarding house, nicely furnished rooms with private bath and modern conveniences. Excellent table. Phone West 3056, or call A101, B101, C101, Avenue Road, near Gordon. Mrs. H. Russell.

62561 O 23

EXCHANGE AND MART

WRIGHT AND BELYEA. For house boats and Motor boats. Works Woonung. Telephone Central 1133.

T. F. 3

CROSS stitch, embroidered linens, applique bedroom sets, etc. from five different mission plants. The beautiful Szechuen crepe also is to be had, at 93, Avenue du Roi Albert. Our sales are on Monday, Wednesday and Friday morning, special appointments by phone West 4076, Woman's Exchange.

62588

SAFETY Razor Blades sharpened like new, three cents single four cents double blades. Send your old blades to the Y.M.C.A. Barber Shop—"The Sanitary Shop," 120 Szechuen Road.

T. F. 70

FOR SALE, two new Cleveland small special bicycles, on view 15 Canton Road, Standard Products Co.

62696

ACE motor cycle, model 1923, with side car and electric fittings. First class condition, never down in repair shop. Apply to Box 610, THE CHINA PRESS.

62704 O 17

BARGAIN, Harley-Davidson motor cycle, A. 1. condition, twin-cylinder under slung sidecar, new tyres. Apply to Box 605, THE CHINA PRESS.

62685 O 14

FILMS for sale, five gripping dramas, six parts each, three new two second-hand, good condition. Very reasonable price. Apply to Box 567, THE CHINA PRESS.

T. F. 217

KITCHEN range, bedroom stove and tray, hot water heater, all with pipes. Reasonable price. Excellent condition. 616, Rue de l'Observatoire.

62651 O 14

BLANKETS, wool, Khaki color, single 37, five pounds, double 112, ten pounds. Fitzsimmons Company Incorporated, 14, Canton Road, (ground floor).

62441 O 23

FOR SALE: Sporting ammunition 12, 16 and 20 bore Cartridges \$8 per 100. Pasco Trading Co. 26, Canton Road.

62319 O 23

PROFESSIONAL

ALICE CHANG, masseuse and manicurist, work done at her house

United States Court

HEARINGS:

Oct. 3, 1923, Cause No. 1274, Yang Ting Dung v. International Banking Corporation et al; testimony taken of Yang Ting Dung; You Bing Ching; M. L. Heen; E. M. Elrod; submitted.

Oct. 4, 1923, Cause No. 2321, J. B. Taylor v. The Asiatic Motors, Ltd.; testimony taken of Wong San San; Kee Loh Ming; P. C. Ware; G. Messing; J. B. Taylor; G. Mark; J. Raynes; Wong Kien Tsong; Harbant Singh; submitted.

Oct. 4, 1923, Cause No. 2328, U. S. v. H. Hanlin; testimony taken of G. M. Keller; G. Johnson; H. Hanlin; H. Wilson; submitted.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2317, U. S. v. L. D. Kearny; testimony taken of L. P. Roth; G. A. Mayer; continued.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2288, B. Holman v. I. Herskovitz and Bro. Inc.; on motion to strike portions of answer; submitted.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2282, China American Trading Co. v. The Fearon, Daniel Co.; on motion for nonsuit; submitted on briefs filed.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2272, Colbert v. Colbert; on motion for alimony pendente lite, and to take depositions; submitted.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 1017, I. Brimberg v. Gromov Helrs and International Banking Corporation; on motion to vary judgment; submitted.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2284, Dung Bar Nien et al v. The Robert Dollar Co.; on demurrer; plaintiff allowed forty-five days to amend complaint.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2313, Yu Soen Kien v. The Robert Dollar Co.; on demurrer; plaintiff allowed forty-five days to amend complaint.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2304, A. Lafuente v. A. B. Rosenfeld; on motion to set; passed.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2020, Russo-Asiatic Bank v. Max Wulfsch and Co.; on motion for commission to take depositions; letters rogatory to issue.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 665, In re guardianship of Rosamond Frame, a minor; on motion to approve guardian's account; submitted.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2088, Chan Chang Shun v. C. Berthel and Co. Inc.; on motion to set; demurrer to be withdrawn and answer filed; passed.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2203, Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd. v. C. Berthel and Co. Inc.; on motion to set; passed.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2293, A. L. Schneider v. North Asiatic Co.; on motion for default; passed.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2311, Carl Fick v. American Commercial and Industrial Co.; on application for injunction; bond to be filed and application to be withdrawn.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 1873, A. L. Djemarova v. R. Clancy; testimony taken of plaintiff and Richterman; submitted.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2183, Yang Wei Zau v. Philippine China Trading Co.; testimony taken of plaintiff; submitted.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 1646, R. S. Worden v. Andrews and George; testimony taken of plaintiff; submitted.

Oct. 9, 1923, Cause No. 2317, U. S. v. L. D. Kearny; testimony taken of J. C. R. Willemsen; S. A. Wiggelmin; E. H. Twamley; C. V. Stein; E. Stein; Dzien Ching Dzung; continued.

BEFORE THE COMMISSIONER
Oct. 3, 1923, Crim. N. 511, U. S. v. H. Hanlin; testimony taken of G. M. Keller; G. Johnson; H. Hanlin; H. Wilson; J. L. Braun; submitted.

Oct. 6, 1923, Civil No. 127, Chow Chi Kee v. American Manufacturing Co. of China; testimony taken of Chow Chi Kee; submitted.

Oct. 6, 1923, Crim. No. 515, U. S. v. W. Prouty; testimony taken of C. P. C. 915; Ganda Singh; Yang Ah Kwei; W. Prouty; W. M. Wright; submitted.

Oct. 6, 1923, Crim. No. 512, U. S. v. L. C. Solomon; testimony taken of Insp. Milne; Wang Zau Kong; L. C. Solomon; submitted.

Oct. 6, 1923, Crim. No. 514, U. S. v. W. H. Pinckard; plea of guilty entered; submitted.

Oct. 6, 1923, Crim. No. 513, U. S. v. L. W. Hartigan; plea of guilty entered; submitted.

JUDGMENTS AND ORDERS:

Oct. 3, 1923, Cause No. 1936, Mei Liem Socks Factory v. Niagara Fire Insurance Co.; order sustaining motion to set for trial at Hankow.

Oct. 3, 1923, Cause No. 2324, Andersen, Meyer and Co., Ltd. v.

American Manufacturing Co., of China; order appointing receiver.

Oct. 3, 1923, Cause No. 2275, In re the bankruptcy of The Kearny Co., Inc.; order dismissing amended petition.

Oct. 4, 1923, Cause No. 2328, U. S. v. H. Hanlin; sentence of acquittal.

Oct. 5, 1923, Cause No. 2007, In re Mildred C. Watkins' will; order closing administration.

Oct. 5, 1923, Cause No. 2200, Shanghai Hotels Ltd. v. A. P. Pattison; order sustaining motion for execution.

Oct. 5, 1923, Cause No. 1625, K. F. Ling v. Frank F. Bowe and Asia Banking Corporation; order overruling motion to make answer more definite and certain.

Oct. 5, 1923, Cause No. 2254, Koh Shun Kee, Ah Lee Casing Co. v. Black and Co.; order on taking of depositions.

Oct. 5, 1923, Cause No. 2244, In re Hester Smith's will; order authorizing monthly advance of funds to beneficiary.

Oct. 6, 1923, Cause No. 2321, J. B. Taylor v. The Asiatic Motors, Inc.; judgment for plaintiff.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2210, L. Samarcu and R. Fermus v. Asia Banking Corporation; referee's finding for defendant.

(BY THE COMMISSIONER)

Oct. 3, 1923, Crim. No. 511, U. S. v. H. Hanlin; defendant bound over to the U. S. Court for trial.

Oct. 8, 1923, Estate No. 29, In re Carrie Eliza Owen's estate; order closing administration.

Oct. 6, 1923, Civil No. 127, Chow Chi Kee v. American Manufacturing Co. of China; judgment for plaintiff.

Oct. 6, 1923, Crim. No. 515, U. S. v. W. Prouty; defendant bound over to the U. S. Court for trial.

Oct. 6, 1923, Crim. No. U. S. v. L. C. Solomon; defendant warned and assessed costs.

Oct. 6, 1923, Crim. No. 514, U. S. v. W. H. Pinckard; defendant warned.

Oct. 6, 1923, Crim. No. 513, U. S. v. L. W. Hartigan; defendant warned.

ASSIGNMENTS FOR HEARING

Oct. 16, 1923, at 9:30 a.m., Cause No. 1351, Nanyang Bros. Tobacco Co. v. Green Star S.A. Co.

Oct. 19, 1923, at 9:30 a.m., Cause No. 1378, American Sales

MISCELLANEOUS FILINGS:

Oct. 3, 1923, Cause No. 2322, Chu Chin and Co. v. The Gilmore United Petroleum Co., Ltd.; marshal's return of summons.

Oct. 3, 1923, Cause No. 2324, Andersen, Meyer and Co., Ltd. v. American Manufacturing Co. of China; petition; answer.

Oct. 4, 1923, Cause No. 1800, Banque Belge Pour l'Etranger v. Montgomery Ward and Co.; praecipe for execution.

Oct. 4, 1923, Cause No. 2272, Colbert v. Colbert; acknowledgment of alimony.

Oct. 4, 1923, Cause No. 2298, In re Harrison King Wright's will inventory.

Oct. 4, 1923, Cause No. 2311, Carl Fick v. American Commercial and Industrial Co., Ltd.; notice of appearance of counsel for defendant.

Oct. 4, 1923, Cause No. 2304, A. Lafuente v. A. B. Rosenfeld; answer.

Oct. 4, 1923, Cause No. 2328, U. S. v. H. Hanlin; information.

Oct. 4, 1923, Cause No. 2325, Krausch v. Krausch; marshal's return of summons.

Oct. 4, 1923, Cause No. 2327, J. P. Fonseca v. Muller and Phipps (China) Ltd.; marshal's return of summons.

Oct. 5, 1923, Cause No. 2007, petition.

In re Mildred C. Watkins' will; Oct. 5, 1923, Cause No. 2304, A. Lafuente v. A. B. Rosenfeld; motion to set.

Oct. 5, 1923, Cause No. 2329, Asia Life Insurance Co. v. W. R. Rice; complaint; summons issued.

Oct. 5, 1923, Cause No. 2334, Anderson, Meyer and Co., Ltd. v. American Manufacturing Co. of China; receiver's bond.

Oct. 6, 1923, Cause No. 665, In re guardianship of Rosamond Frame, a minor; motion to approve guardian's account.

Oct. 6, 1923, Cause No. 2020, Russo-Asiatic Bank v. Max Wulfsch and Co.; motion for commission to take depositions.

Oct. 6, 1923, Cause No. 1646, R. S. Worden v. Andrews and George; motion for judgment by default.

Oct. 6, 1923, Cause No. 2088, Chan Chang Shun v. C. Berthel and Co. Inc.; motion to set.

Oct. 6, 1923, Cause No. 2203, Brandt and Rodgers, Ltd. v. C. Berthel and Co. Inc.; motion to set.

Oct. 6, 1923, Cause No. 2248,

In re Frederick S. Pray's estate; inventory.

Oct. 6, 1923, Cause No. 2293, A. L. Schneider v. North Asiatic Co.; motion for default.

Oct. 6, 1923, Cause No. 2311, Carl Fick v. American Commercial and Industrial Co., Ltd.; application for injunction.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2321, J. B. Taylor v. The Asiatic Motors, Inc.; defendant's memorandum.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2293, A. L. Schneider v. North Asiatic Co., Inc.; answer.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2312, Maddren v. Maddren; answer.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2322, China American Trading Co. v. The Fearon, Daniel Co.; stipulation.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2289, U. S. v. Percy E. Andrews; motion to reduce sentence.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2272, Colbert v. Colbert; statement of remittances; consent.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2311, Carl Fick v. American Commercial and Industrial Co.; affidavits.

Oct. 8, 1923, Cause No. 2329, Asia Life Insurance Co. v. W. R. Rice; marshal's return of summons.

Oct. 9, 1923, Cause No. 2195, In re Knud Sorensen Skokke's will; final account; petition; receipt.

Oct. 9, 1923, Cause No. 2327, J. P. Fonseca v. Muller and Phipps (China) Ltd.; answer.

Oct. 9, 1923, Cause No. 2311, Carl Fick v. American Commercial and Industrial Co., Ltd.; stipulation; bond.

Oct. 9, 1923, Cause No. 2230, In re Charles S. Keen's will; oath of executrix; bond.

BY THE COMMISSIONER

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 135, China Fibre Container Co. v. Com-

mercial Express and Storage Co.; marshal's return of summons.

Oct. 3, 1923, Estate No. 29, In re Carrie Eliza Owen's will; final account; petition; receipt.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 137, J. E. Hayes Engineer Co. v. Com-

mercial Express and Storage Co.; complaint; summons issued.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 132, Lane Crawford and Co. v. F. R. McGrath; discontinuance.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. N. 513, U. S. v. L. C. Solomon; complaint.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. No. 513, L.

merical Express and Storage Co.; marshal's return of summons.

Oct. 3, 1923, Estate No. 29, In re Carrie Eliza Owen's will; final account; petition; receipt.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 137, J. E. Hayes Engineer Co. v. Com-

mercial Express and Storage Co.; complaint; summons issued.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 132, Lane Crawford and Co. v. F. R. McGrath; discontinuance.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. N. 513, U. S. v. L. C. Solomon; complaint.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. No. 513, L.

merical Express and Storage Co.; marshal's return of summons.

Oct. 3, 1923, Estate No. 29, In re Carrie Eliza Owen's will; final account; petition; receipt.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 137, J. E. Hayes Engineer Co. v. Com-

mercial Express and Storage Co.; complaint; summons issued.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 132, Lane Crawford and Co. v. F. R. McGrath; discontinuance.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. N. 513, U. S. v. L. C. Solomon; complaint.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. No. 513, L.

merical Express and Storage Co.; marshal's return of summons.

Oct. 3, 1923, Estate No. 29, In re Carrie Eliza Owen's will; final account; petition; receipt.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 137, J. E. Hayes Engineer Co. v. Com-

mercial Express and Storage Co.; complaint; summons issued.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 132, Lane Crawford and Co. v. F. R. McGrath; discontinuance.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. N. 513, U. S. v. L. C. Solomon; complaint.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. No. 513, L.

merical Express and Storage Co.; marshal's return of summons.

Oct. 3, 1923, Estate No. 29, In re Carrie Eliza Owen's will; final account; petition; receipt.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 137, J. E. Hayes Engineer Co. v. Com-

mercial Express and Storage Co.; complaint; summons issued.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 132, Lane Crawford and Co. v. F. R. McGrath; discontinuance.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. N. 513, U. S. v. L. C. Solomon; complaint.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. No. 513, L.

merical Express and Storage Co.; marshal's return of summons.

Oct. 3, 1923, Estate No. 29, In re Carrie Eliza Owen's will; final account; petition; receipt.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 137, J. E. Hayes Engineer Co. v. Com-

mercial Express and Storage Co.; complaint; summons issued.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 132, Lane Crawford and Co. v. F. R. McGrath; discontinuance.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. N. 513, U. S. v. L. C. Solomon; complaint.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. No. 513, L.

merical Express and Storage Co.; marshal's return of summons.

Oct. 3, 1923, Estate No. 29, In re Carrie Eliza Owen's will; final account; petition; receipt.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 137, J. E. Hayes Engineer Co. v. Com-

mercial Express and Storage Co.; complaint; summons issued.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 132, Lane Crawford and Co. v. F. R. McGrath; discontinuance.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. N. 513, U. S. v. L. C. Solomon; complaint.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. No. 513, L.

merical Express and Storage Co.; marshal's return of summons.

Oct. 3, 1923, Estate No. 29, In re Carrie Eliza Owen's will; final account; petition; receipt.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 137, J. E. Hayes Engineer Co. v. Com-

mercial Express and Storage Co.; complaint; summons issued.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 132, Lane Crawford and Co. v. F. R. McGrath; discontinuance.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. N. 513, U. S. v. L. C. Solomon; complaint.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. No. 513, L.

merical Express and Storage Co.; marshal's return of summons.

Oct. 3, 1923, Estate No. 29, In re Carrie Eliza Owen's will; final account; petition; receipt.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 137, J. E. Hayes Engineer Co. v. Com-

mercial Express and Storage Co.; complaint; summons issued.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 132, Lane Crawford and Co. v. F. R. McGrath; discontinuance.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. N. 513, U. S. v. L. C. Solomon; complaint.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. No. 513, L.

merical Express and Storage Co.; marshal's return of summons.

Oct. 3, 1923, Estate No. 29, In re Carrie Eliza Owen's will; final account; petition; receipt.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 137, J. E. Hayes Engineer Co. v. Com-

mercial Express and Storage Co.; complaint; summons issued.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 132, Lane Crawford and Co. v. F. R. McGrath; discontinuance.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. N. 513, U. S. v. L. C. Solomon; complaint.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. No. 513, L.

merical Express and Storage Co.; marshal's return of summons.

Oct. 3, 1923, Estate No. 29, In re Carrie Eliza Owen's will; final account; petition; receipt.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 137, J. E. Hayes Engineer Co. v. Com-

mercial Express and Storage Co.; complaint; summons issued.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 132, Lane Crawford and Co. v. F. R. McGrath; discontinuance.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. N. 513, U. S. v. L. C. Solomon; complaint.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. No. 513, L.

merical Express and Storage Co.; marshal's return of summons.

Oct. 3, 1923, Estate No. 29, In re Carrie Eliza Owen's will; final account; petition; receipt.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 137, J. E. Hayes Engineer Co. v. Com-

mercial Express and Storage Co.; complaint; summons issued.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 132, Lane Crawford and Co. v. F. R. McGrath; discontinuance.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. N. 513, U. S. v. L. C. Solomon; complaint.

Oct. 4, 1923, Crim. No. 513, L.

merical Express and Storage Co.; marshal's return of summons.

Oct. 3, 1923, Estate No. 29, In re Carrie Eliza Owen's will; final account; petition; receipt.

Oct. 3, 1923, Civil No. 137, J. E. Hayes Engineer Co. v. Com-

mercial Express and Storage Co.; complaint; summons issued.

Oct. 3, 1923,

Many Sons Of Rich Men Make Good In Business

Younger Rockefeller, Edsel Ford And A Number Of Others Who Fall Outside Criticism Of Schwab

When Charles M. Schwab, testifying recently in the hearings on the Morse case, declared that most rich men's sons will not work as he wants men to work for him he said what sounded more like a mouthful than it really was. Two unobtrusive qualifications of the criticism left him set to block of all counters.

By asserting that small but able men "make good" and by leaving unmentioned the kind of education or work he wants from his employees he made a number of rich men's sons more exceptions to his general rule who otherwise would have had good right to ask him in raucous chorus:

"Where do you get that stuff?" Very cursory examination of the records shows that in the United States many sons of rich men are not only working but are making a name for themselves.

Take the case, for instance, of John D. Rockefeller, Jr., which instantly leaps to mind. It cannot be proved, of course, that Mr. Schwab would not find young John D. a mere incubation around his office. But it is safe to say there are not many other industrial or mercantile leaders who would not welcome a chance to add the young man to their staffs if they learned he was looking for a job.

The Rockefeller family is not remarkable for garrulity about its personal affairs, but a notion is prevalent in the financial circles of New York that "John D., Jr." is in constant and rather intimate contact with very large affairs. "Who's Who" gives the following skeletal account of his activities:

"Associated with his father in business enterprises; director, Colorado Fuel and Iron Company, Manhattan Railway Company, Merchants Fire Insurance Corporation, Active in Sunday school and philanthropic work; chairman, board Rockefeller Foundation, trustee Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, director General Education Board, Bureau Social Hygiene, International Health Board, China Medical Board."

Percy Rockefeller, son of William, is another rich man's son who seems entitled to honorable mention for not being a complete loafer—and drone. He is, for instance, a director in the following young but promising enterprises: National City Bank, National City Company, American International Corporation, Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway, Muncie Steel and Ordnance Company, Western Union Telegraph Company, Second National Bank and Provident Loan Society. He is on the board of the West Side Branch Y. M. C. A., the Boys Club and the Greenwich Council, Boy Scouts of America. He was the founder of the American Society for Relief of French War Orphans.

J. Pierpont Morgan also is a rich man's son who is not exactly idle. Being a director of the United States Steel Corporation, the International Mercantile Marine Company, the Pullman Company, the Northern Pacific Railway and the Astor Insurance Company, to mention only five of many enterprises, takes up a portion of his time. He fills in the rest of the head of the firm of J. P. Morgan and Co., which after the outbreak of the world war made the first loan of \$12,000,000 to Russia; acted as financial agent in the United States for the British Government and conducted the purchase of all munitions and supplies bought here by it; made a loan of \$50,000,000 to the French Government and organized a syndicate of about 2,500 American banks and floated a loan of \$500,000,000 to the Allies in September, 1915.

It should be noted that Mr. Morgan has a son, Junius Spencer, who is young still, but has already given unmistakable indications that he is neither too proud nor too lazy to work.

Then there is Vincent Astor, only son of the late John Jacob Astor. He is 32 years old and a director of the Western Union, National Park Bank and United States Trust Company of New York, Niagara Falls Power Company and New York Post-Graduate Medical School. He is a member of the Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, Bronx Board of Trade, National Civic Federation, New York Zoological Society,

For Stiff, Sore Muscles, Try Chamberlain's Pain Balm

Bruises and strains, stiff, swollen joints of hands, feet or other parts of the body, should be rubbed vigorously with Chamberlain's Pain Balm. Owing to its penetrating quality, the circulation is stimulated throughout the congested parts, relieving the pressure and inflammation that cause the pain. Sold and recommended everywhere.

American Museum of Natural History, Navy League of the United States, New York Botanical Garden, Academy of Political Science, National Institute of Social Sciences and Seaman's Church Institute. He also has some large real estate interests to care for and during the war served in the navy as ensign, junior and first lieutenant on active duty in European waters.

George F. Baker, Jr., has a rich family, but nevertheless, is a fairly wide swath of his own in the field of American business. When he was only 27 he became vice-president of the First National Bank of New York. He is vice-president of the Bankers' Trust Company and the First Security Company of the city of New York; a trustee of the Bank for Savings, director of the C. and S. Railway Company, Northern Pacific Railway Company, New York and Long Branch Railroad, Atlas Portland Cement Company, Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railway Company, Lackawanna and Western Coal Company, General Electric Company, Jersey City Water Supply Company, New York and New England Cement and Lime Company, Provident Loan Society and Ritz Carlton Hotel and Restaurant Company. During the war he was head of the American Red Cross Commission to Italy.

When E. H. Harriman died in 1899 he left a very large fortune and a son, William Averell, who was just entering Yale. Averell Harriman at 32 is vice-president of the Union Pacific Railroad and a director in the Illinois Central, Arden Farms Dairy Company, the Baltimore and Ohio, the Harriman National Bank, the Railroad Securities Company, the Wells Fargo Company and the Guaranty Trust Company. He has also entered the shipping business in connection with the United States Lines, and altogether is regarded in Wall Street as a very busy young man who shows a good deal of promise.

Two Vanderbilt boys—William K. Jr. and Cornelius, Jr.—who started life under the double handicap of being not only sons but grandsons of great wealth, also decided to be yes men when it came to the question of working or not working.

W. K. Jr. is a director of the New York Central and its subsidiary lines, the Western Union and the Lincoln Safe Deposit Company. He is also president of the Long Island Motor Parkway. Cornelius, Jr., branched out in an entirely new line for Vanderbilts by taking a fancy to the newspaper business and serving his apprenticeship as a reporter right here in New York. It was announced only last week that he has now gone on to become a publisher himself by founding an illustrated daily in Los Angeles.

Then of course there is Gen. Cornelius Vanderbilt, whom Mr. Schwab himself would probably regard as a fairly active and productive worker. He is a director of the United States Mortgage and

Trust Company, the National Park Bank, the New York Railway Company, the Lackawanna Steel Company, Rapid Transit Construction Company, Subway Realty Company, Interborough Audit Company, of New York, Mexican Telegraph Company, Philippine Railway Company, Interborough Consolidated Corporation, Delaware and Hudson, Missouri Pacific, Illinois Central and American Express Company. He is a trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Company and the Central Union Trust Company. During the war he commanded the 102d Engineers as their Colonel, and was made a Brigadier-General in the National Army in July, 1918.

There is reason to believe that during the last part of his career as a super-merchant the late John W. Wamaker put a great deal of reliance on the business capacity and energy of his son Rodman, who has now succeeded him as head of the stores which are an institution. Rodman Wamaker has been the Consul at Philadelphia for Paraguay, Uruguay and the Dominican Republic. He sent three expeditions to the West to study Indian life; presented an article collection to Princeton; built two ships named America, one of which was wrecked in a storm and the other presented to the British Government on the outbreak of the world war. He did his own war service as Special Deputy Police Commissioner of New York in charge of Police Reserves and chairman of the Mayor's committee on Welcoming Homecoming Troops, Permanent Memorial for New York City, Public Welfare and Reception of Distinguished Guests. He is also one of the executors of the James Gordon Bennett estate.

From New England comes the name of John White Hallowell, whose father, the late N. P. Hallowell, was known to Boston as a very wealthy man. The son went to work for the important Stone and Webster firm on leaving college, and was admitted as a partner ten years later. For two years following May, 1917, he gave up business to act as assistant to Herbert Hoover in his work as Federal Food Administrator, and then became assistant to Secretary of the Interior Franklin P. Lane. In 1919 the Council of National Defense selected him as a member of the emergency committee on employment for returning soldiers and sailors. He is also one of the overseers of Harvard University and a trustee of Middlesex School.

From Boston also hails Ralph Hornblower, who is making a place of his own in business circles, though he might have edged along without great trouble as the son of Henry Hornblower, whose partner in the brokerage business,

St. George's Garage
Phone W. 3533
Cor. Bubb. Well & Ave. Halg
WE' SKILL
TEXACO MOTOR OILS

Rich Buyer Is Missing; Wife Fears Orientals



Mortimer Lautman

ALTHOUGH New York police have sent out a general order for the arrest of Mortimer Lautman, buyer and general manager of the Kaufman Brothers' department store, of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, who disappeared from the Waldorf Astoria Hotel, with approximately \$75,000 on his person, his wife fears he has been slain by Orientals. The police allege, however, that he got \$20,000 from a friend to buy stock and has returned neither the money nor the stock. Her husband had been often to the Orient as a buyer and knew many Oriental agents in America, and his wife, who denies he can be guilty of crime, believes some of them have slain him for his money.

John W. Weeks, is at present Secretary of War in President Coolidge's Cabinet.

Those in a position to be well informed declare that Edsel Ford is anything but a nonentity in the great business enterprises built up under the direction of his father, F. Truett Davison, son of the late banker, who was a power in the affairs of J. P. Morgan and Co. and who as head of the International

Red Cross practically sacrificed his life to his eagerness to alleviate the post-war sufferings of Europe, has shown decided interest, and aptitude for public affairs, and has already made his start by winning election to the Assembly of the State of New York.

Among younger men whose proved capacity and efficiency is better known to their business associates than to the general public is Eliot Bacon, who has chosen to work for himself instead of merely inheriting the social and financial position won by his father, Robert Bacon, a former Morgan partner, a former Ambassador to France, and a member of Gen. Pershing's staff with the rank of Major-General while the American Expeditionary Force was in France.

Stuyvesant Fish won his own place as banker and railway official, although he started life as the son of Hamdon Fish, the Secretary of State in Grant's Cabinet, and Louis W. Hill showed capacity enough to succeed his father, James J., as president and chairman of the board of the Great Northern.

Francis Lee Higginson, Jr., son of a Boston financier, instead of stepping into a secure place in his father's business or doing nothing, worked his way to a partnership in the international banking firm of Lee, Higginson and Co., which was founded and built up by his uncle, Major Henry Lee Higginson of Boston Symphony Orchestra fame.

No one has ever belittled the independent success of William Randolph Hearst as a newspaper publisher on the ground that he was only the son of the wealthy Senator George Hearst of California. James Gordon Bennett made and kept The New York Herald very much his own for a whole lifetime after the death of his father.

The sons of Adolph Lewisohn occupy positions of responsibility and the same thing is true of Mortimer L. Schiff, son of Jacob H. Instead of relying on the income his father's candy business George L. Schiff is hustling for himself as a member of the New York Stock Exchange, and Angier B.

Duke is something more in the business world than the idle son of a tobacco magnate. H. C. Pierce is actively assisted in the management of his oil enterprises by Clay Arthur Pierce, his son.

The list of such instances might be prolonged indefinitely. However, the outstanding example of business capacity, energy and concomitant success handed on in one family must be taken from Europe, where in Frankfurt, during the Napoleonic period, one Mayer Anselm Rothschild went into the banking business. He prospered, and dying left his enterprise to the care of five sons, four of whom survived and founded four branches houses, in London, Paris, Vienna and Naples. In unbroken succession the heritage passed down through a century and more from father to son, until great grandsons of the founder stood at the head of the different

branches and the combined wealth severely qualified declaration by the family was estimated at runs against a mass of evidence something like \$2,000,000,000, which seems to indicate that a large number of the sons of rich men are capable of working just as hard as other people and winning success on their own merits.

THE ARCOLA HEATING Systems installing by Shanghai Heating Plumbing and Well Digging Co.

General Contractor in all Classes of Building Heating Plumbing and Artesian Well Digging Estimates Supplied Free

Phone No. West 3625 or send Plans to above Address or to C.P.O. Box No. 247

62716



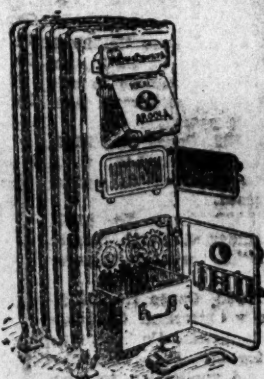
ARCOLA
Heating Systems
Neatly installed by the
Shanghai Water Works Co., Ltd.
Fittings Department
69 Kiangsi Rd. Tel. C. 724
Heating & Sanitary, etc. Schemes prepared, carried out and guaranteed.

We supply and install

ARCOLA

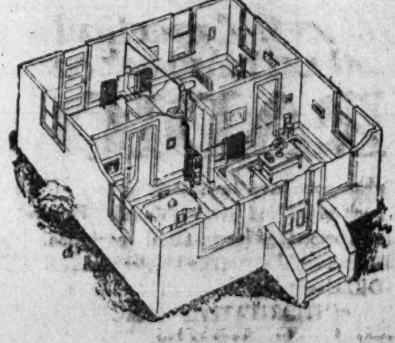
Heating Equipment

Asia Engineering Corporation
East Yuhang & Alcock Roads Telephone North 1890
SHANGHAI



ARCOLA

Heating Installation
Supplied and Installed by



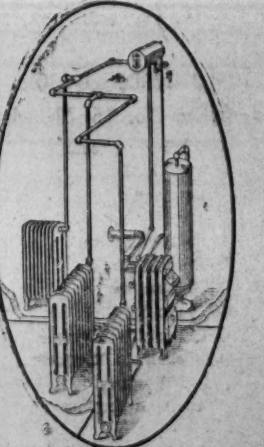
Gordon & Company, Ltd.
110 Szechuen Road Telephone Central 1108
SHANGHAI

Let us install your

ARCOLA

Estimates gladly furnished

Eastern Engineering Works, Ltd.
25 A Avenue Edward VII Telephone Central 5004
SHANGHAI



HONAN ANTHRACITE COAL

Direct from Mines to Consumers

SMOKELESS-ECONOMICAL-SATISFACTORY

Special Grade For

ARCOLA HEATING SYSTEMS

\$19.00 per ton delivered

Highly recommended by all Dealers in

ARCOLA SYSTEMS

FU CHUNG CORPORATION

Tel. C. 1371

No. 4 Avenue Edward VII



ARC REALTY COMPANY

2 MOW

In The Residential Section of the French Concession

Suitable for One or Two Residences

Foreign Title Deed

Immediately Available For Building

ASIA REALTY COMPANY
SHANGHAI
Tel. C. 03, 15 HANGANG ROAD

There's something about them you'll like.



A full page ad could promise no more

Twenty to the package

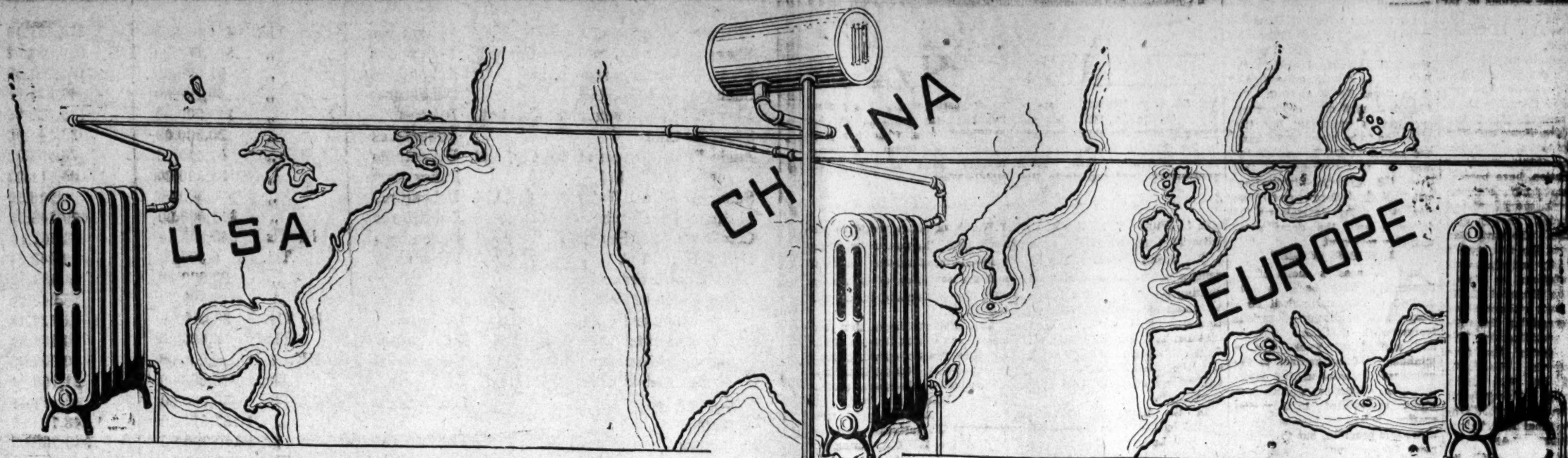
Trade Mark

Herbert Tareyton
London Cigarettes

East or West makes no difference to ARCOLA

It Works the same Everywhere

(ARCOLA Talk No. 2)



August 4, 1923 THE SATURDAY EVENING POST 93

R. B. JOHNSTON
4128 LEACH AVENUE
OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA
TELEPHONE HERRITT 1109

January, 28th, 1923.

American Radiator Company,
616 S. Michigan Ave.,
Chicago, Ill.

Gentlemen:

I am writing this letter as an unsolicited testimonial of the value of the finest little heating plant I have ever known - The Arcola.

I came to this city two years ago from Detroit. In the east I have operated many different makes of hot air furnaces, also steam and hot water plants - and, of course, after this experience I knew that hot water was the ideal way of heating.

During this last summer I built a 6 room bungalow and installed Arcola placing the little boiler in a small basement made for this purpose. I have four radiators - one each in the living room, dining room, bath and my den - none in the two bedrooms.

When we put the plant in operation it was a revelation to us in easy heating - especially in the short time that it took to get the whole house warm. We heat every corner of our house WARM with a nice summer heat with less coal than we would use in one stove - and at the same time have plenty of warm water from a coil I had placed in the fire box.

Several of our friends who contemplate building have been in to look us over and they all declare that they too are going to install Arcola. In fact I might say that if our boasting will help any Arcola is going to have a wonderful future here - for Oakland is a fast growing city.

In conclusion will say that we almost feel that Arcola is one of the family and that we refer to "her" as "Arkio".

With best wishes to the makers of a most estimable heating plant, I am

Very truly yours,

R. B. Johnston.

Send for the book that tells about Arcola -

ARCOLA Steam
Boilers can also
be furnished



CABLE ADDRESS
"MADSYL"
CODES USED
A. B. C. 8TH EDITION
AND
WESTERN UNION
5 LETTER
U. S. P. O. BOX 744

行洋茂亨
H. S. Honigsberg & Co., Inc.
The Largest Distributors of Automobiles
China

TIENTSIN

PEKING

40 BUBBLING WELL ROAD

SHANGHAI, October 11th, 1923.

Messrs. Andersen, Meyer & Co.,
SHANGHAI.

Dear Sirs:

Attention Mr. Doughty

I confirm my statement that with open fire places and stoves I used Tls. 122.00 worth of coal each month, average for the six months of the heating season each year, with which the house was only heated in spots.

Last winter, with ARCOLA, my entire house was evenly heated day and night with only Tls. 39.00 worth of Honan Anthracite per month.

No more cold halls or cold bath-rooms, but comfort, the value of which cannot be figured in dollars and cents.

Yours very truly,

H. S. Honigsberg



Arcola uses on an average of 0.9 to 2 tons of coal per month, depending on sizes, will heat from 2 to 8 rooms comfortably. Any reliable heating contractor can install Arcola in an old house, and have fire in the boiler with all radiators hot about 2 weeks from date of order.

Special
Terms

In order that you may enjoy the comfort of ARCOLA as soon as the season begins. Special Terms are now being offered. See us or your heating contractor about it.

ARCOLA pays
for itself in the
fuel it SAVES

Andersen, Meyer & Co., Ltd.

Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Shanghai Tel. C. 778



First National Convention Of Chinese Women Ever Held Opens Next Week

Young Women's Christian Association To Hold
Epochal Event In Hangchow From October 18
To 26—Nearly 200 Delegates To Attend

The first national convention of the Young Women's Christian Associations of China will be held in Hangchow, October 18-26. One hundred and fifty delegates will gather in Shanghai and go to Hangchow by special train on Thursday. They represent the eight thousand members of the Y.W.C.A. throughout China, and come from Mukden, Canton, Chengtu, Foochow, and all the regions between, not to mention schools in remote sections of far provinces. This will be the first national convention of Chinese women ever held.

Mrs. Ma Ying-plu and Mrs. Ma Wing-chang, delegates from Hongkong, and wives of managers in the Sincere Company there, have already arrived. The Chengtu delegates, Mrs. Fung and Miss Fu, a student at the Y.W.C.A. Normal School of Hygiene and Physical Education, have been in Shanghai since early summer. During the week, every boat and train will bring its quota of Chinese women who have been sent to represent the membership of the twelve city and ninety-one student Associations in China. Members of the Shanghai Y. W. C. A. have made elaborate preparations for receiving these delegates and providing for their entertainment during the time they are in this city. Mrs. S. M. Woo, wife of Dr. Woo of the Council on Health Education is president of the board of directors of the Shanghai Association.

ELABORATE PLANS
The Hangchow Association, as hostesses to the convention, has spared no effort to prepare for the reception and entertainment of the delegates during their stay in that city. The special train carrying the delegates will leave Shanghai shortly after noon on Thursday and on arrival in Hangchow the guests will be taken at once to the Chu Ying Hotel where arrangements have been made for accommodation of the guests and meetings of the Convention in a wing of the hotel set apart entirely for the Y.W.C.A. The convention will be formally opened on Friday morning, the 19th, with an address of welcome by a member of the pre-organization committee that has called this convention. The history of the Y.W.C.A. movement in China, from the time of its beginnings back in 1899 up through its early years until the appointment of a national committee in 1908 to promote the work of the Association until such time as it had gained sufficient strength to make a formal organization, has been prepared by Mrs. D. Y. Lin and Mrs. T. C. Chu and will be read to the delegates. At the same meeting, a national constitution which is the result of weeks of study on the part of all the branch city Associations, will be presented for discussion and adoption.

ON THE LAKE
On Friday afternoon the Hangchow Y.W.C.A. will entertain with a reception for the Convention delegates and has arranged for moonlight trips on the lake that evening. The president of the Hangchow Association board is Mrs. Ma Ven-Tsah.

On Saturday afternoon the delegates will be conducted on sight-

seeing trips, some of them going to visit a silk flature owned and operated by Chinese, and some of them visiting the famous Lin-Ying Temple and other beauty spots around West Lake.

Miss Yu-Jung Fan, a former secretary of the Y.W.C.A., now a member of the National Committee and the only woman on the secretarial staff of the National Christian Council, will preside at the business sessions of the conference.

On Sunday a memorial service will be held for secretaries who have died and a communion service will be presided over by the Rev. Rachel Brooks, a member of the national Y.W.C.A. staff. The Church Council of Hangchow has arranged a reception for that afternoon to be given in the home and garden of Dr. Latimer, secretary of that Council. At that time the Christian institutions and Protestant churches of Hangchow will gather to welcome the delegates and the organization that they represent.

BUSINESS SESSION
The business sessions of the Convention have been cleverly devised so that there shall be a maximum of discussion on various features of Y.W.C.A. program and method of work, and a minimum of delay because of the necessary translation and interpretation. With every dialect in China represented in these discussions, it has not been simple to make this program, but there is a place for exchange of experience and opinion on everything, from membership and finance to clubs and educational classes, with special emphasis on religious education and the relation of the Y.W.C.A. to the Church. All these discussions will be directed toward the central theme of the Convention, namely "What can the Y.W.C.A. do for the women and girls of China today?"

An elaborate program of educating the membership and the delegates to this Convention has been carried on by the secretaries and board members of every Association ever since early spring. Questions on every phase of Association work and on every problem that the Chinese women are meeting today, have been circulated and discussed in local groups from one end of China to the other. To the person who is not aware of the distance that Chinese women have progressed in modern thought, it is interesting to see that these questions embrace such subjects as vocation, concubinage and child labor, public health, home economics, physical education and recreation, community co-operation, and co-operation with the Woman Movement in other countries.

ADDRESSES
Special addresses will be given in the afternoons and evenings as follows:

The Home and Its Problems—Mrs. T. C. Chu of Shanghai and Tsingtao.

Christianizing Society—Rev. H. L. Pao of the Chinese Independent Church, Peking.

Christianity and China—Rev. Peter Chuan, National Christian Council.

The Present Status of Educa-

Ohio's Oldest Woman Is 105



Mrs. M. M. Dunlap, 105.

MRS. Mary Minear Dunlap, of Chillicothe, Ohio, has the honor of being the oldest woman in the Buckeye State. She has just celebrated her 105th anniversary and expects to live

many years longer. She can remember many incidents of her childhood days, when her playmates were children of Shawnee Indians then inhabiting the Middle West.

tion in China—C. N. Tsu of the editorial staff, Commercial Press.

The closing address of the convention will be given on Thursday evening the 25th, by the Rev. Z. T. Kiang of the Allen Memorial Church, Shanghai. It is hoped that Dr. T. T. Lew of Peking and Dr. H. T. Hodgkin of the National Christian Council will be present and deliver addresses before the Convention.

In the Shanghai delegation, elected by the local Association, are Mrs. Luke Chang, Mrs. T. T. Wong, Mrs. P. S. Yie, Mrs. W. Y. Sung, Mrs. A. O'Ben, Miss T. K. Phen, Miss S. L. Wong. The delegation from the National Committee and staff are as follows: Mrs. Y. C. James Yen, chairman of the national committee and Rosalee Venable, general secretary; Mrs. F. K. Tsao, Mrs. H. C. Mei, Mrs. Fong Sec, Mrs. John Y. Lee, Mrs. Carleton Lacy, Miss Grace Yang, Miss Li Yung Chen, Miss M. Y. Chen, Miss Jane Shaw Ward, Miss Theresa Severin, with Mrs. David Yui, Mrs. W. W. Lockwood, Miss Mei-Ling Soong, Miss Mary Ting, Miss Mary Frances Cross, Miss A. G. Mayhew, all of Shanghai, as visiting delegates. Mrs. D. MacGillivray has been asked by cable from the Canadian Dominion Council of the Y.W.C.A. to represent them at this Convention. It was expected that several delegates from the

Y.W.C.A. of Japan would be present, but the destruction of the national headquarters in Tokio and the confusion of their work since the earthquake, makes that impossible.

Mrs. Egbert Hayes, Mrs. Hermann Liu, Miss Roberta Chang and Miss Ella McNeil will go from the national Student Committee as members of the special student quota. Delegates from the student Association were elected at the various conferences held by the Y.W.C.A. during the spring and summer.

Delegates are also expected from Chefoo, Tsingtao, and Hangchow where branch Associations are in the process of forming.

Mrs. T. C. Chu is chairman of the Convention Committee and Mrs. Y. C. James Yen is chairman of the national committee.

Those who wish to visit any session of the Convention will please call at the National Y. W. C. A. office, 1 Young Allen Court, before October 16, to receive the necessary credentials for admittance.

Fei Lung Garage

Phone W. 933
F.1787-89 Bubbling Well Rd.
WE SELL
TEXACO MOTOR OILS

H.B. CAMPBELL
20 FOOCHOW ROAD
CORNER OF KIANGSE

PAINTS FOR SALE
Large stocks Finest American paints for all purposes
at very reasonable prices
PAINTING DONE
Interior decoration and Wood finishing as well as
all outside work. American expert supervision.
Estimates furnished promptly.
Telephone Central 1892



Mathematical Reserve Investments as at 30th September, 1923

Premium Bonds \$2000.

Investments	Nom. Value Various Currencies	Cost Dollars
Shanghai Municipal Council Debentures	Tls. 484,900.00	574,196.19
Shanghai French Municipal Council Debentures	" 544,600.00	600,074.62
Shanghai Waterworks Co. Ltd. Debentures	" 91,000.00	136,701.39
Shanghai Gas Co., Ltd. Debentures	" 45,100.00	49,621.88
Shanghai Land Investment Co., Ltd. Debentures	" 113,000.00	139,270.05
Shanghai Club Debentures	" 20,300.00	23,141.99
Anglo-French Investments Co., Ltd. Debentures	" 67,400.00	78,503.22
Shanghai Hotels Ltd. Debentures	" 84,300.00	95,411.02
Shanghai Mutual Telephone Co., Ltd. Debentures	" 6,300.00	7,796.59
Shanghai Race Club Debentures	" 311,000.00	429,745.39
Cercle Gaulois (Hankow) Debentures	H. Tls. 40,500.00	58,561.13
Hall & Holtz, Ltd. Debentures	Tls. 6,300.00	8,242.21
Cercle Sportif Francais Debentures	" 60,000.00	83,333.33
Grand Hotel de Pekin Debentures	\$ 6,300.00	5,940.00
French Municipal Council, Hankow Debentures	H. Tls. 50,000.00	71,527.78
British Municipal Council, Hankow Debentures	Tls. 50,000.00	70,301.39
Hongkong & Whampao Dock Co., Ltd. Debentures	HK. \$ 10,000.00	10,000.00
British Municipal Council, Tientsin Debentures	T. Tls. 15,000.00	21,160.91
American Club Debentures	Tls. 50,000.00	69,444.44
Mortgages	" 1,187,571.20	1,648,778.99
Mortgages	\$ 340,700.00	340,700.00
Real Estate	Tls. 424,019.04	588,923.33
Loans to Bondholders against their Bonds	\$ 1,235,029.57	1,235,029.57
		\$6,346,405.42

J. Beudin

M. Speelman

General Managers

Seth, Mancell & McLure,
Auditors

A. Muguet
Fong Seng Bing

Censors

PRATT'S MOTOR SPIRITS

The Shanghai
Service Company
298 Wei Hai Wei Rd.
— a "Pratt's" filling
station.



SOCONY

PROCRASTINATION

is the thief of all time

If you place your order for a case of
HENRI D'ORLEANS

Epernay Champagne Vintage 1911

you will kick yourself that you have been a procrastinator for so long
Mex. \$22.00 per case of 12 quarts or 24 pints

S. HEIMANN & Co.

Sole Distributors

19A Canton Road

Phone Central 1604

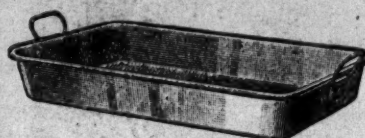


SPECIAL SHOW THIS WEEK AT WHITEAWAY'S

"POPULAR" BRAND AMERICAN ALUMINIUM WARE—"POPULAR" IN QUALITY, "POPULAR" IN PRICE



"POPULAR" Brand Polished Aluminum Tea Kettle, 6 pt. size
Price \$5.50 each



"POPULAR" Brand Drip Pans, Seamless
13 x 10 1/2 14 1/2 x 10 1/2 16 1/2 x 11 1/2
\$3.50 3.95 4.25



"POPULAR" Brand Polished Aluminum Double Roasters, 15 1/2 x 9 x 6 1/2
Price \$8.50



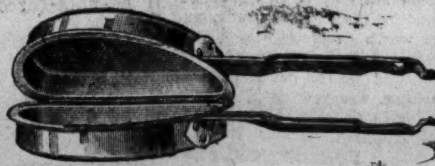
"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Cake or Fish Lifters
Price 55 cts. each



"POPULAR" Brand, Polished Aluminium Ladles, 4 1/2 inch Bowl
Price 65 cts. each



"POPULAR" Brand Polished Aluminium Camp Outfit, Contents as Sketch, Packed complete in Kahki Bag
Price \$47.50 set



"POPULAR" Brand Polished Aluminium Omelet Pan
Size 9 7/8 x 1 3/16 deep
Price \$4.25 each



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Water Pitchers
4 pint Price \$ 6.50
8 " " 10.50



"POPULAR" Brand Potato Masher
Length 10 1/2 in.
Price \$1.25



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium, Wall Soap Dish
Price 55 cts.



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium, Collapsible Cup, 1/2 pint size
Price \$1.00



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium, Sugar Shaker
Price 85 cts.



"POPULAR" Brand Polished Aluminium, Triple Sauce Pan Set, Capacity of Pans 2 Quart
Price \$7.50 Set.



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Coffee Percolators, 3 pint.
Price \$4.50 each



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Heavy Quality Griddle.
Price \$6.50



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Pie Plates, 9 ins. 10 ins.
Price 85 cts. \$1.00 each



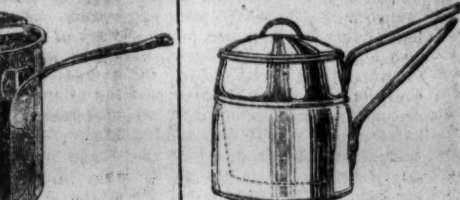
"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Salad Mould, 1 pint size.
Price 50 cts.



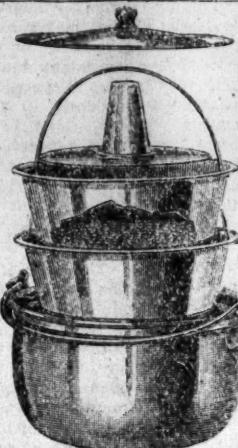
"POPULAR" Brand Biscuit Cutters, Diam. 1 1/2 2 3/4 ins.
Price 30 35 cts.



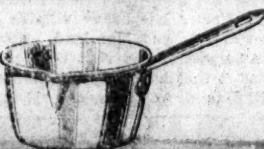
"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Measuring Cup.
Price 55 cts.



"POPULAR" Brand Polished Aluminium, Double Boilers.
2 pint size \$3.95
3 pint size \$4.95



"POPULAR" Brand 5 piece Aluminium Combination Cookers, 12 pans in one
Price \$6.95 Set.



"POPULAR" Brand polished aluminium lipped Saucepan
Size 2 and 3 pints
Price \$1.25 and \$1.50 each



"POPULAR" Brand Polished Aluminium Floor Scoop
Price 55 cts.



"POPULAR" Brand Polished Aluminium Frying Pans
Oia. 8 1/2 inch
\$1.45 each



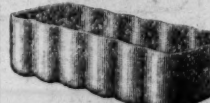
"POPULAR" Brand Individual Jelly Moulds
Price \$2.50 doz



"POPULAR" Brand Individual Pudding Moulds, 3 1/2 inch
Price 30 cts. each



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Egg Poachers, for 3 Eggs
Price \$2.50



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Salad Mould, 1 Pint
5 1/2 x 3 1/2 ins.
Price 50 cts.



"POPULAR" Brand Dripless Syrup Pitcher, Polished Aluminium
1 pint size
Price \$1.95



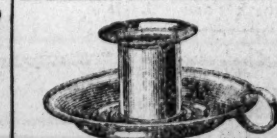
"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Bread Pans, 9 x 4 1/2 inch
Price \$1.25 each



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Kitchen Salt and Pepper Casters
Price 55 cts. each



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Jelly Moulds, 1 Pint \$0.75 each
2 " \$1.00 "



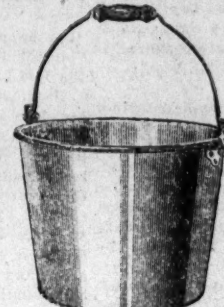
"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Candle Sticks
Price 75 cts.



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Mugs, 1/2 pint size
Price 50 cts.



"POPULAR" Brand Polished Aluminium, Convex Sauce Pans in Sets of 4 Sizes, 2, 4, 6, 8 pints
Price \$10.50 Set of 4



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Dairy Pails, Cap. 10 Quart
Size 10 1/2 x 9 1/2 inch.
Price \$5.95



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium, Cock Tail Shaker.
Price \$2.50 ea.



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium, Tea Cup and Saucer
Price \$1.50 each



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Funnel, Size 2 1/2 3 1/2
35 cts. each
75 cts. each



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Coffee Pots, 1/2 Pint \$2.50
2 " \$4.75



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Coffee Percolators, 3 Pint Size.
Price \$6.75



"POPULAR" Brand Polished Aluminium Dishpans, size 15 1/2 ins.
Price \$5.50 each



"POPULAR" Brand Polished Aluminium Tea or Coffee Strainers, With Drip Pan.
Price 55 cts.



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Coffee or Tea Strainers, size 2 1/2 x 7 1/2 inches
Price 45 cts.



"POPULAR" Brand Aluminium Strainer Ladles, 4 inch Bowl
Price 65 cts.



"POPULAR" Brand Polished Aluminium Camp Set For One Person, contents as sketch, complete in Kahki Bag.
Price \$19.50

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & COMPANY, LIMITED, SHANGHAI
TERMS CASH "WAYLOO CORNER"
NANKING ROAD — SZECHUEN ROAD
NO CREDIT

Reviews Of Recent Novels

GREY TOWERS. Anonymous. Chicago: Coric-McGee Company.

To the reader who knows academic society as it exists at New Haven, Cambridge, or the smaller college towns of New England, the scenes of the university life at today on the shore of Lake Michigan given in this remarkable book will seem grotesque caricature. To the critic whose own experience of university (graduate) mores, in New England and at European universities, dates back several decades these chapters have the look of an improbable nightmare. Doubtless, times have changed; this is the era of jazz and bootlegging, and college faculties and students have, no doubt, changed with the times, but—junior faculty that appears to be compounded of Greenwich Village professional "bohemianism" and the pathological perversions best embodied in that brummaug Mehlisopholes, Schnitzler, strains credulity. It is hard to believe in a body of professors so sex obsessed, chiefly engaged in the seduction of students or in sex intrigues among themselves. Yet, on the whole, the book is only too "convincing." We are told that it is the work of a former instructor in the department of English at the University of Chicago, and it is said that many of the persons of the caste are easily to be identified. Many of the incidents have an air of being good reporting, rather than merely imagined, though the author herself warns us that the book is "not a photograph but an interpretation."

It is very well done in many respects, though as a novel it is too loose jointed and clumsily articulated. Its conclusion fastens into conventionalism. But it has lift; its figures stand out, clearly defined personalities, animated men and women. But the writer is not primarily concerned with any of her individual characters; the book is rather a blanket indictment of a system, correctly described by the publisher as a "novel of protest, written by a young apostle of revolt against the present system of education in the colleges."

As a general indictment it is much too broad. "I wonder if all universities are like this one," a protesting student (Landon) asks, and the insurgent young teacher replies, "I don't know. I suppose so." She might easily have learned the inaccuracy of such a belief by visiting some of the colleges and universities that are not educational. But as a specific indictment it may have validity; even a validity extending widely beyond the single institution under dissection, to include a good many of the Middle Western universities. There has been a good deal of "muckraking" in that field for several years past (e.g. "Town and Gown" by Lynn and Lois Montross) by youthful novelist critics, so much that one can hardly suppose it all to be without foundation.

This indictment falls, loosely, under three heads, two of which are explicitly defined, the third, full significance of which, curiously, the author does not fully understand—being more vaguely suggested. The first complaint is of the "impersonality" of instruction to the younger undergraduate students; a machine-like, unanimated system, disregarding the need of the individual, a wooden conformity to silly rules, an idiotic grading and marking theory and, in short, a total lack of any desire to teach. The second item of the indictment concerns the stressing of so-called "research" the farcical elements of a good deal of the study for the doctorate, and the tendency to turn the whole institution into a "graduate school," keeping only a skeleton undergraduate body as "experimental material," a sort of "as alle," human guinea pigs for the pedagogical experts to study by "laboratory" methods. There is weight in this criticism, though the "Miss Burroughs" of the book shows some intellectual confusion in analyzing it. It really goes beyond the case in point. The American university is in nearly all cases a hybrid; part high school, part university, with the sections overlapping. Some of the stronger institutions—notably Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Smith College—have worked out a measurably good modus vivendi between the student's need of further elementary foundation work and his later specialized study. Some-

what oddly, the "ideal university" scheme given in the book by "Miss Burroughs" does not greatly differ from the system actually in existence at—for example—Smith. The real root of the trouble lies deeper; in the inefficiency of the elementary and secondary schools, with the consequent low standards of college entrance requirements.

The book's sardonic comment on the quality of a good deal of graduate work is justified. One only needs to look at a handful of doctoral theses to be convinced. Two or three years spent on examination "Concerning Periodic and Loose Sentences in Schiller's Historical Works" or "On the Origin of the Type 6-10 in the Italian Endecasillabo" is a manifest absurdity. "For such knowledge as this," Miss Burroughs exclaims, "more than a score of highly trained minds had worked. This their contribution to a waiting world!"

The third branch of the criticism is really nothing less than a condemnation of coeducation, although "Miss Burroughs" does not appear fully to realize it. This it is that produces the atmosphere of sex-saturation shown in the book. The plain truth is that the boy or girl thrives best in a measurably coeducational atmosphere, as free as may be from premature sex perturbations.

As a story the book describes the experiences of a young woman as a graduate-student teacher of English to freshmen. She is hampered in her attempt to arouse interest and comes in collision with the stupidity of her superior professors and is victimized by the machine. She is also personally pursued by fellow teachers, including a distinguished older professor and even a theological "St. Francis." There are some rather hectic scenes, though they remain mild in comparison to much of the "emancipated" school of current fiction. She escapes her troubles by marrying out of the environment. The book is an entirely sincere and presumably a trustworthy attempt to portray the unhappy, unwholesome conditions experienced by the author in a valiant effort to teach in unsatisfactory surroundings. It deserves a wide and thoughtful reading.

H. L. PANGBORN.

RAW MATERIAL. By Dorothy Canfield. Harcourt, Brace & Co.

"In this unrelated, unorganized bundle of facts," says the author's introductory note, "I give you just the sort of thing from which a novelist makes principal or secondary characters, or episodes in a novel. I offer them to you for the novels you are writing inside your own heads, before I have spoiled them by the additions, cuttings, stretchings or twistings necessary to make them fit into the fabric of a book. I give them to you, rounded and whole, just as they happened, without filling and smoothing truth down to the limits of possibility as all fiction writers are forced to do. I have treated you just as though you were that other self in me who is my best reader. I have given you the fare I like best."

She may rest assured that it is fare which any reader whose opinion is worth anything will also like best, for it is a delectable feast she offers—all the better, under the circumstances because it is set out on the sideboard, for each one to help himself instead of being served, stiffly, in regular courses. But one may quarrel a little with the official description—"Dorothy Canfield has attempted a new form, not a 'short story,' not even a French 'conte,' but a presentation of the raw material of life from which novels are made—character studies, episodes that show a temperament, incidents that shape a destiny." And from her own preface one expects a series of notebooks extracts a sort of shorthand memoranda, such as most writers keep in pursuance of the wise advice, "when found, make a note on." But the book turns out to be nothing at all like that. Not is any of it, not even a single line, the least bit "raw." Instead, it is extraordinarily well done. There is "flat, haggard art" in every word of it; the very finest good modus vivendi between the student's need of further elementary foundation work and his later specialized study. Some-

She has not "attempted a new form." These are essentially short stories, and that they are (most of them) of the finest quality and type of short story is—paradoxically enough—probably the reason why the publisher thought it necessary to call them something else, for they are not at all the conventional, straitjacketed form of story that fills the American magazines. Probably no O. Henry-saturated editor would have accepted a single one of them unless, perhaps on the strength of the writer's reputation. For one objection, there is no "heart-throb." Nevertheless, they are short stories, and nothing else, so far as form is concerned. They are fully rounded, highly polished, perfectly units—correctly enough described as "character studies, episodes... incidents" but such items as "The Ideas of M. Brodard," "A Great Love," "Uncle Giles," "Fairfax Hunter" manage to record a whole life history with a fullness of pathos, tragedy, humor, laughter and tears, and such a gem as "While All the Gods" goes even deeper. Raw, indeed; The most impressive thing about them is the perfection of their artistry. That they happen to be true stories, as "facts," does not make them any the less short stories.

There is, however, justification for her explanatory preface. It seems to be, at least in part and perhaps almost sub-consciously, a resentment and impatience with the conventions of the twentieth century novel, the supposedly popular demand for a certain dramatic neatness and orderliness, a demand for a precise beginning and middle and end, running too closely to the form of the theater. The chief impression left upon the mind of the reviewer in this connection is that Dorothy Canfield here shows herself to be a finer and greater maker of short stories than of the long novel—and that is saying a good deal!

HARVEY PARRISH.

EMILY OF NEW MOON. By L. M. Montgomery. Frederick A. Stokes Company.

Here is a beautiful piece of literary workmanship of a rare order; fine in artistry, delicately accurate and subtle in its psychology which involves an understanding of childhood not often found in contemporary fiction. It falls into none of the traps that so often bring disaster to the adult who tries to think back, to reproduce the realities of early youth; it is never a travesty, and, above all, it is never over-sentimentalised. There is nothing here of the mushy too muchness of pathos that led Don Marquis to say of

the stones that Dickens shied when he had treed a child, but there is more than one tear-starting passage, and others that move one to a just indignation, though the story, as a whole, is an uplifting, inspiring thing. It is a record of three years or so in the life of a girl; from the moment of her father's death, just before her eleventh birthday, to the dawn of adolescence and the putting away of childish things. But Emily is no commonplace, stodgy child; it is the girlhood of a poetess and artist, one of the mysteriously elect, that is outlined here. And that is an extraordinarily difficult thing to portray, without slopping over.

The orphaned Emily, who has lived practically alone with her invalid father for several years before his death, naturally seems a wild, peculiar creature to her mother of fact, elderly aunts, the grim Aunt Elizabeth and the

mild, ineffectual Aunt Laura, to whom she falls as a charge, as a result of the family council wherein she is disposed of by drawing lots. Aunt Elizabeth is a stern, narrow but of course well meaning person; no nonsense about her, but a plenty of the "Murray pride." There is also the amiable Uncle Jimmy, who was supposed to be "not quite all there," and who sometimes drops into poetising himself. The whole thing is dated some thirty years or more ago—at the age when the bustle was just disappearing—and the action takes place on Prince Edward Island, which, by the way, is a corner neglected of the novelists.

The story is made up of a series of episodes, involving the clash of temperaments between Emily and her aunts, and also her progressive adjustment to the new environment of school and the contacts with other children: the dreams and meditations and tribulations of a solitary, sensitive, misunderstood child, who is driven to find an outlet in writing letters to her dead father (to be hidden in the attic), and, later, in keeping a diary, where she sets down her impressions and also finds a release for her incognitions. Some of these letters and entries may seem unchildlike to matter of fact readers, but no one who has been blessed with the confidence of a really imaginative, intelligent child will question the truth of any of them. Sometimes they might be called precocious—which is a compliment, if properly understood; sometimes they are the comic, naïve comments, as most of a "Daisy Ashford," and sometimes they are bits of true poetic insight. Throughout, the narrative gives one the impression of having been lived, not merely imagined.

The character studies of the elders are all strikingly good; often humorous, and always understandingly clear. There is an abundance of action to carry the tale, in spite of its naturally episodic quality; plenty of story to hold the attention. But the rare thing of the book is its portrayal of the delicate, imaginative but always wholly normal and healthy minded child—a figure one will not forget.

HENRY WALKER.

THE WHITE FLAG. By Gene Stratton-Porter. Doubleday, Page & Co.

Mrs. Gene Stratton Porter has long ago attained the dignity and importance of an American institution. Legend has it that her publishers are obliged to devote crimes, "Dying, Rebecca cursed

a whole warehouse to an edition of one of her novels, and that if the books were laid out end to end they would reach for so long a mathematical calculation as that problem involves. It is very easy for the captious critic to find fault or to sneer at this state of things, but her reputation is built upon a really solid basis, and there are very good reasons for her astonishing popularity. First of all, she has the not any too common gift of narrative, the trick of telling a story, something of what has been called the mysterious "spell of the teller of tales." And not a little of that endowment defies any analytic dissection; one senses it, sometimes in spite of oneself and against all reason. You may dislike the ways of the Ancient Mariner and object to his methods as antiquated and totally wrong according to the theories of enlightened modernists, but—you listen to him.

And, no doubt, another element that makes for wide popularity is the explicit Moral Earnestness (it needs capitals) of her work, which in this respect is somewhat akin to that of the Reverend Harold Bell Wright; but whereas he preaches in a solemn pulpit manner Mrs. Porter holds it out more quietly, more as a necessary implication than as a "golden text"—but it is always there. Another element of her writing that makes for popularity is that she is never obscure. There is never any doubt as to the wickedness of the wicked or the ultimate goodness of the good people, no borderland of uncertainty. And most readers prefer to have an author downright with them. Finally, in spite of her conventionalism and typicalness, many of her characters have a good deal of life in them.

This new story is a very long one, with a highly complicated plot, extending over some time. As always in her work, the plot is developed in orderly, fairly obvious fashion. This one holds enough suspense, and has some soundly dramatic scenes. It thing of the book is its portrayal of the delicate, imaginative but always wholly normal and healthy minded child—a figure one will not forget.

Delicacies That Are A Delicious Memory

for hours after eating—that's the sort we sell.

Convince yourself by selecting your favorites from the following extensive list. They are just off the boat.

Assorted Glace Fruit
Glace Cherries
Crystallized Oranges
Crystallized Apricots
Crystallized Figs
Marshmallows
Cherint (cherry flavored marshmallow chocolate coated)
French Table Prunes
Numerous varieties of hard American Candies
Soft Shell Walnuts
Soft Shell Almonds
Brazil Nuts
Hazel Nuts
Pistachios
Dromedary Dates

Dried Apricots
Dried Prunes
Dried Figs
Dried Apples
Dried Peaches
Dried Cherries
Salted Wafers
Pretzels

Zwiebach
Graham Crackers
Assorted Biscuits
Ginger Snaps
Danish Liver Paste
Sardelles
Camembert Cheese
De Brie Cheese
Italian Salami (extra quality)
"Homeside" Ham

Open every week-day until 7 p.m.

ISHAININ & Co.
The Home of Delicacies
100 SZECHUEN ROAD
PHONE 6883

Including Saturdays

Dr. B. Paukstat, M.D.

Specialist in diseases of the eye.

"SUN-RAY"

and

ELECTRO-MEDICAL

TREATMENTS

The Modern Science of Health Promotion

Dr. R. A. Thompson

Specialist in the Scientific application of glasses.

25 Jinkee Road

Tel. C. 1804

At the Sign of the
EAGLE

SPECIAL SALE
THIS WEEK

FLYOSAN

Complete set \$4.00

with a chance for a motor car

THE EAGLE DRUG CO., Inc.

6527 Nanking Road

Phone C. 7087

Open Till 9.00 p.m.

TIENTSIN RUGS SALE

20 to 30% REDUCTION

Three weeks only 12th to 21st October. Especially good wool, colors and designs, all sizes: 2ft. x 4ft.—12ft. x 15ft. large stock to be sold quickly

HUNG FONG YONG RUG Co.

1890 Bubbling Well Road

Tel. W. 2148

62671

ANTIDYSENTERICUM

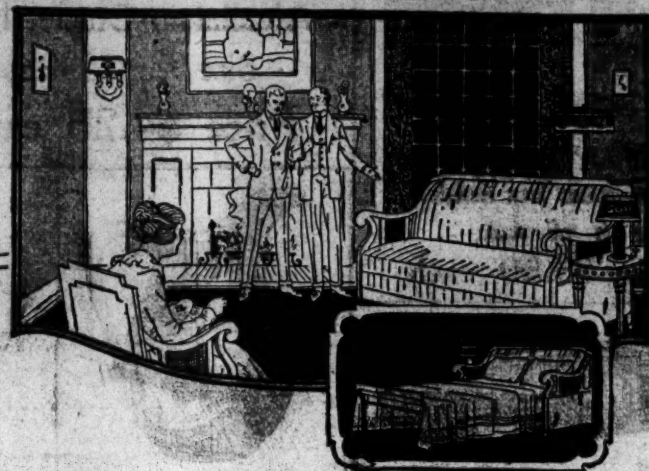
TROMMSDORFF:

Is recommended by prominent physicians as the best remedy for chronic and acute diarrhoea, for haemorrhoidal bleeding, for vomiting combined with diarrhoea and is up till now the only reliable remedy for dysentery.

Manufactured by: H. Trommsdorff, Chem. Works, Aachen, Germany.

Sole Agents: J. Lambooy & Co., 14 Hankow Road.

Distributors: Sine Co., Ltd., Shanghai.



A DAVENPORT for DAY or NIGHT use

HERE is as a fine a Davenport as ever graced a tastefully furnished living room. It is good to look at, easy to sit in, restful, comfortable—all that a Davenport should be. And besides, it has a good size comfortable Bed within—you cannot tell that by looking at it; neither can you guess yet the Bed is there ready for service when occasion demands—roomy, resilient and restful. The Davenport can be moved about easily, aired easily, converted easily to sofa or bed.

TAI CHONG & Co., Ltd.

P 333 Nanking Road

Phone C. 535

Agfa

The sign of
QUALITY

PHOTOGRAPHIC-DEVELOPERS

Agfa

Metol
Amidol
Glycin
Hydroquinone
Pyrogalllic Acid

RODINAL a highly concentrated developer Solution

Agfa

DEVELOPER-CARTRIDGES

ready for immediate use

Metol
Hydroquinone
Metol-Hydroquinone
Pyrogalllic Acid
Glycin
etc., etc.



Berlin Aniline Co., Ltd.

Berlin S. O. 36

For Sale at the prominent Dealers

Religious Movement In Russia Threatens To Overwhelm Soviet

Unquenchable; Unextinguishable Force Of Peasant Masses Rises Like Great Mountain To Defy Communist Minority, Says Clare Sheridan

BY CLARE SHERIDAN

The other great power which, like the co-operative movement, passively resists and defies the Soviet Government in the religious movement. The Government's anti-religious policy and anti-religious propaganda have been to no avail. How could it be supposed that legislation could remove faith from those who have faith in their hearts?

The religious fervor that is sweeping Russia is again an expression of the soul of the peasant masses. Like the co-operative movement it is an unquenchable, unextinguishable force. It is rising up like a great mountain and threatens to overwhelm the Communist minority.

Religion, co-operation, and peasant form a trinity, each adding to the other a reinforcement of power and strength. The Communists are already overwhelmed by this force. One may confidently say that although the Communists are in power in Russia there is no Communism.

The Government of five, known as the "Political Bureau," consists of Kamenev, Trotsky, Zinoviev, Stalin and Bukharin. They are confronted today with unsurmountable problems and are without Lenin's judgment and leadership. Lenin in the end recognised not only the necessity and the policy of encouraging the co-operatives but recognised their virtue and their value. Lenin made a big gesture of acknowledging his mistakes. Lenin had the courage to say: "Let us reconsider," and Lenin, though still alive, is dead.

Perhaps he is suffering from a broken heart. He was really a Russian, an idealist, a dreamer, and he dreamed not of self-power and he had no self-interest; he desired the best for the people, and he believed in his theories if only he could put them to the test.

Whether the world considers that he put these theories to the test, or whether he himself considered the failure was due to his not having been able to fulfil the test, will ever remain a matter of speculation.

But with the leadership of a great Nation, and with the power in his hands and a chance that happens to a man only once in a decade of history, Lenin failed. He saw the slow martyrdom of the people whose welfare he had dreamed of. The end which should justify the means was never justified. On the contrary, the very conditions that he had fought to destroy—the inequality, the irresponsibility, the exploitation, the speculation—all returned as strong as ever under new guises.

The possibility of directing or of dominating the situations as they arose became impossible. The evolution happened by itself and was too great and too rapid for human manipulation. Lenin had to see it slip away; he had to be overwhelmed, engulfed by the greatness of the thing he had dared to hope to mould into another form.

The present five who substitute his leadership are a forlorn little party, a small, very small, boatful on a very wide sea. They may be able to direct their boat, but they are at the mercy of the sea, and if a storm comes there is no help for them.

One can almost tell from which moment Lenin passed from view. Since that moment the Soviet Government has presented a quite different psychology. It has lost its bold front, its dignity, its insolence of confidence. What has happened in Russia since Lenin's death is almost comic. To be comic is the worst possible thing that can happen to a man or to a Government—it were better far to be hateful than to be funny!

The murder of the priest Budieviz was hateful, but it did not rouse such violent indignation in Orthodox Russia, because Budieviz was Roman Catholic. Between the Catholics and the Orthodox Church there has always existed a deep mutual resentment.

Nevertheless, at the time of the execution, Jewish Bolsheviks expressed their dismay at the "stupidity of the blunder!" Had the Patriarch shared a similar fate, the result would have been a pogrom of the Jews. The Government stopped it in time.

Today the Patriarch is reinstated. No one knows what com-

promise took place between him and the Soviet Government. One can only see that from persecution he has passed into full power. His manifesto beginning, "We, by the Grace of God the Patriarch of all the Russias," &c., bears the Soviet seal.

The Bolshevik "Reformed" Church, which was selected to pronounce at his trial and allowed to declare him "unfrocked," is now annihilated by him. The very church created by the Bolsheviks themselves as a concession to the people has lost its Government's support. It has ceased to exist, it has been wiped out by the triumphant Patriarch.

Or is the Government triumphant? It is somewhat of a triumph, after all, to win the support of the Patriarch and earn prayers in the Orthodox Church "for the existing Government."

What a topsy turvy situation! Whatever compromise it was that turned the Patriarch into a supporter of the Bolshevik Government and the Government into supporting the Patriarch, it is certain that the liquidation of the Bolshevik established Church is a great relief to the Bolsheviks.

This church, created by themselves, proved a worse element than the old traditional church. It had gathered around it all the social democratic forces. Its priests were Liberals and moderate Socialists—the very people the Soviet Government finds most detestable!

The Bolsheviks can come to an

PONGEE SILKS LACES HAIR-NETS

'WHOLESALE ONLY'

Buy your Requirements Direct from the Manufacturers

THE CHINA MERCHANTS PONGEE ASS'N

Chefoo, N. China Shanghai Office: No. 10 Rue de Consulat

Will Direct The Makers Of Women's Apparel



David W. Mosessohn

DAVID W. Mosessohn, of New York, has been selected by the Women's Apparel Makers for a position analogous to that of Judge Landis in baseball. Will Hays in the movies and Augustus Thomas in the drama. He will be the arbiter on all questions concerning the industry, and his decisions will be final. It is said his salary will be \$50,000 a year.

understanding more easily with Monarchists than with Liberals. They regard the Liberals as a real menace, whereas the Monarchists

at best could only return, as in France Louis XVIII, returned for a few months after the Revolution, only to be swept away again.

If the Liberals ever come into power they will come to stay, because they, and not Monarchists or Bolsheviks, are the party that will come into touch for the first time with the real representative masses of the people.

The whole effort of the Government today is to conciliate and win over the peasant population. The peasants hate the Bolsheviks, but the peasants are deeply and traditionally religious. Perhaps the Patriarch is going to try and win them to the Government. Who knows?

But the main fact remains that the Communist efforts to suppress religion has failed. Today religious fervor is greater and stronger for its temporary suppression. The Government has to admit it, accept it, and even make court to it in order to curry favor with all the important peasants.

The spiritual reawakening of Russia is typical of the Russian psychology—Dostoevsky has repeatedly described the Russian spirit of repentance. The Russian spirit rises to great heights, and descends into lowest depths. Dostoevsky, even foretold that Russia, after having denied God and fallen into abyssal depths, would rise up again and behold God's face.

Shanghai Horse Bazaar & Motor Co., Ltd. Phone W. 1641-2-3 35 Bubbling Well Road WE SELL TEXACO MOTOR OILS



Build Up New Strength
Try a Glass of Pure Rich Liquid Fresh Milk Three Times a Day.
One Level Tablespoonful will make a Glass of Milk.
Pour the powder on top of the water, then beat for one minute.

MONOPOLE GARAGE COMPANY

43 Avenue du Roi Albert Phone W. 2360

Cable Address "Monocar" Repairing, Accessories, Equipment Gasoline pump. WASHING 20 cents.

Cars for Hire Day and Night. Boxes For Private Cars. Telephone W. 2360

The REMINGTON PORTABLE for all Nations



The only portable machine with a keyboard exactly the same as the Standard Office Model.

Single shift—4 rows of keys—automatic ribbon reverse—fits into case only 4 inches high—weight with case only 11½ pounds. High standard Remington workmanship to the merest detail.

The Remington is made to be your life-long friend KEYBOARDS

American (domestic)	Italian	Scandinavian and a special keyboard for Doctors
English	Portuguese	
German	Russian	

See Our Special Window Display

MISSION BOOK CO.

12 North Szechuen Road Shanghai

EVERYTHING FOR THE — CINEMA —

CAMERAS. All the well-known makes—Debie, Pathe, etc.—for professionals and amateurs—

Printing Machines—
Everything for the Motion Picture Studio and Laboratory—
Special cooperation given to amateurs.

CINEMA OUTFITS. For Theatres, Churches, Clubs, Y.M.C.A.'s, Schools, etc.—

Rheostats, Transformers, Amperemeters, Voltmeters—
Carbons: Columbia, Kinarko, Siemens, etc.

FILM-HIRE SERVICE. For Theatres, small shows, and for the Home. First-class pictures and reasonable charges.

CINE FILM. Negative and Positive raw film kept in stock. Fresh stock always.

LABORATORY. We maintain an up-to-date laboratory for developing and printing cinema film. Foreign operators only. Superior results.

Inquiries solicited and all information cheerfully furnished.

EVERY SALE BACKED BY THE NAME OF

PATHE-ORIENT

99 SZECHUEN ROAD

TEL. C. 234

Branches at HONGKONG & TIENTSIN

WHAT A BONDHOLDER SHOULD KNOW:

(continued)

MONTHLY DRAWINGS

Nine: Every month 25 per cent of the monthly premiums is distributed amongst the Bondholders by way of DRAWING.

The reimbursements drawn by a bond do not affect the value of same.

EXAMPLE:

During its life a bond may draw \$1,999.00 and at the end of the 15th year the Bondholder will receive \$2,000.00 plus its share in the Profit Investment Fund.

(to be continued)

The International Savings Society

7 AVENUE EDOUARD VII, SHANGHAI.

Lumber Industry To Boon Through Japanese Demands

Pacific Ports Will Be Kept Busy—John N. Willys Again In Saddle—Bedford's Generosity—Ford Has More Cash Than Any Bank

BY B. C. FORBES

It's an ill wind. The Pacific Coast, and particularly its chief ports, including Seattle, will doubtless experience a rush of business for the rebuilding and restocking of the vast devastated area in Japan. We in the East have thought chiefly of the newly-created demand for steel. But the lumber industry of the Northwest stands to benefit even more, since the great majority of Japanese buildings are built of wood. Business corporations may erect steel and concrete structures, provided the earthquake has not proved them unsafe; but lumber unquestionably will be the material used for practically all homes and ordinary buildings.

Since it is our nearest port to the ruined territory, Seattle must prepare to handle an enormous volume of exports, and the United States territory contributory to Seattle must immediately get ready to meet enormous demands from Japan. Portland, San Francisco and Los Angeles must also count upon abnormal calls upon their export facilities.

The bulk of the hundreds of millions of dollars' worth of Japanese raw silk bought by American manufacturers comes through Seattle. Naturally, there will be serious temporary dislocation of shipments. President James A. Goldsmith of the Silk Association of America figures that imports will not be resumed on any considerable scale for about eight weeks.

Yokohama held about 40,000 bales at the time the disaster struck, and of this some 25,000 bales were for export to the United States. That was equal to a month's supply for American mills. However, America has about six weeks' supply on hand, so that there should be only very temporary interruption of manufacturing operations here.

Japan's silk-producing facilities have not been fatally injured, as the cultivation of silk is widely spread over the country.

The response of American silk men to Japan's dire needs has been magnificent. Several hundred thousand dollars were raised on the spot immediately the news was received in New York and the final total is going to astonish the public.

Not only so, but it was promptly decided not to indulge in wild speculation, but to suspend all dealings in raw silk for the present. The leaders of the silk industry are too wise, too far-sighted to whoop up prices of silk goods unnecessarily, for they realize that this would be a penny-wise-pound-foolish policy.

One gratifying consideration is that Japan's credit stands extremely high, and her public debt very low. She will be able to borrow hundreds of millions of dollars throughout the world on reasonable terms.

The spending of this money in the United States and elsewhere for all kinds of materials and supplies cannot but have a stimulating effect upon business activity. The world will have to pay for this great destruction of property by and by. But for quite some time the abnormal

calls from Japan will quicken industry and commerce.

It isn't true "they never come back." Look what has happened in Willys-Overland. John N. Willys, after having had his affairs dominated by bankers, is again in the saddle. This week he had three more of his own men elected to the board in place of banking representatives.

I happen to know two of the new Willys directors, James E. Kepperley and C. O. Miniger. No man in America worked harder than Jim Kepperley in helping this country to win the war. He was placed in active charge of huge aircraft plants, and I have never in my whole life visited an establishment where the workers were applying themselves with greater energy or enthusiasm.

Mr. Miniger, who has been made a member of the executive committee, has been making a wonderful record as president of the Electric Auto Life Company. Like many other concerns when the last boom collapsed, this concern found itself in straits. One of the bankers interested in putting the company on its feet sized up Miniger as a wizard, and arranged to put him in charge, and the results he has attained have exceeded all expectations. As Mr. Miniger is a relatively young man, he is likely to be heard from further.

The next president of the American Bankers' Association, I understand, will be Walter W. Head, president of the Omaha National Bank of Omaha. He has been aptly described as a "Granger banker." He knows as much about farming as he knows about banking.

He was brought up on the soil, was a country school teacher, gave up a principalship paying him \$75 a month to enter banking at \$40 a month. He took hold of a farm as soon as his finances permitted him and has built it up from a 240-acre to a 2,200-acre farm which he does not merely supervise but run. The bankers of America, will, therefore, have at their head an ideal man, seeing that agricultural problems are certain to bulk very largely in public and political discussion and consideration during the next twelve months.

Mr. Head got off this remark the other day: "The banker's duty today is not merely to loan money but to loan himself, which, after all is said and done, is the greatest contribution that he can make to the advancement of his community, a necessary prerequisite to the advancement of self. We never find ourselves until we

She Is "Miss Boston" Of 1923



ABOVE is shown Miss Margaret L. Black, of Dorchester, Mass., who has been chosen as "Miss Boston" for 1923. She is to participate in the great national beauty contest in Atlantic City

in September, having won in a contest over 500 of the most beautiful girls in the city of the sacred pork and beans. Miss Black is 21, has black hair and gray blue eyes.

lose ourselves in the service of others."

Our farmers apparently distrust "Wall Street bankers." But they are likely to have faith in this level-headed, self-made, practical farmer-banker. At that, Mr. Head may find his hands full in trying to convince Western farmers that their salvation does not lie in starting the printing presses running at full speed to turn out flat paper money or in seeking to tear down the Federal Reserve system. We may witness lively times over these questions when Congress gets going.

The habit of giving away large sums is growing among business leaders. E. T. Bedford, the veteran head of Corn Products Refining and one of John D. Rockefeller's oldest cronies, this week presented a \$350,000 Y.M.C.A.

YOUR SUIT IS READY

Call HENRY the TAILOR
7-9 Seward Road.

China Cotton & Silk Works

Manufacturers of "PAGODA" Brand Best Chinese Silk Hosiery

Secured

The Only Diploma

Awarded

at the Malaya-Borneo Exhibition held in Singapore on 31st. March, 1922 on the occasion of the visit of

H. R. H. Prince of Wales

Retail Department

Shanghai



his assets. A year ago he reported cash on hand of fully \$155,000,000. He now reports \$230,000,000, an increase of \$75,000,000 for the year, although he includes under his head a modest sum for goodwill and trade-marks. An expert figures that Ford's profit per car has dropped from \$90 to \$43.

Henry Ford has more cash on hand than any other corporation or even any national bank or trust company in the United States.

Not exactly an inspiring outlook for newcomers who aspire to compete successfully with Ford in turning out cars at or near Ford prices.

Stock market bears are still unhappy. The most spectacular of them all, Jesse Livermore, has hid himself to Europe.

If you are suffering from indigestion, you need a light but effective tonic food. There is nothing to equal a cup of OVOMALTINE taken with or between your meals. Try it.



OVOMALTINE

is a pure food, contains no drugs. Obtainable from all dispensaries and provision stores.

WEEKS & Co., Ltd.

SHANGHAI

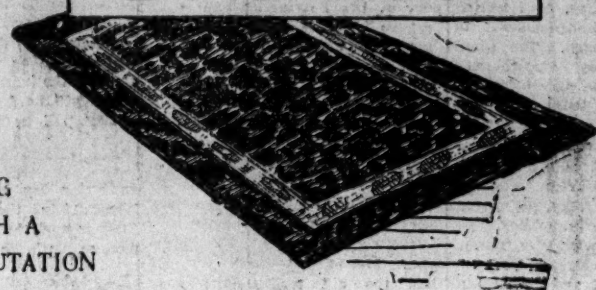
HANKOW

The LATEST and BEST

ANGLO-ORIENT

Reversible Pure-Wool-Pile

HEARTH RUGS



THE RUG
WITH A
REPUTATION

Stocked in a full range of designs and colors, suitable for all tastes and furnishing requirements

Price \$15.00 each

WEEKS & Co., Ltd.

Furnishing Dept.

Phone Cent. 296

Attention Godown Owners

Your Old Roofs can be
Saved By Preserving
and Waterproofing
them with

CARBO-LASTIC

(not a paint)

Semi-Liquid Asbestos Roofing

Guaranteed to Wear and Remain
Waterproof for a period of
EIGHT YEARS
after date of application

Manufactured and
distributed by

J. E. HARRIS COMPANY

formerly Monarch Paint Co. in China

508 Glen Line Bldg., Shanghai

Tel. Central 6551

TAKE TIMELY WARNING

and
PREPARE for the WINTER
INSTALL YOUR
HEATING CIRCUITS
NOW

PHONE C. 4119

for an Estimate, All Municipal Electricity
Department's requirements complied with, and
work guaranteed.

Shing Tai Electric Co.

A72/3 Szechuen Road
Near Peking Road.

Telephone
Central 4119

Made just for you



A SUIT OF CLOTHES

Up-to-the Minute styles. Choice
Materials.

Exclusive Patterns. Prompt Service
and Attention. Unequalled
Workmanship

and at

PRICES THAT WILL PLEASE YOU
FOR SUCH SATISFACTION SEE

THE W. W. AHANA Co.

Tailors to the Discriminating
BRANCH OF THE WELL KNOWN
TAILORS OF HONOLULU

120 Szechuen Road

Y. M. C. A. Building

Phone Central 2512

Sarah Bernhardt's Love Letters

By M. Sylvester Dorian

Sarah Bernhardt, though absolutely original, was not beyond repeating herself; she condemned repetition in others, nevertheless, as a terrible and almost unpardonable vice. "A thing that is worth saying twice is not worth saying at all," she emphatically announced once.

She naively justified her attack on others for her own offenses by saying, "It is quite natural for us to condemn in others the things we are guilty of ourselves."

She never regarded a husband as a "temple built upon rock." His columns, as far as she knew, were planted in the sand, and his fall from pedestal to pillory she considered to be but a question of moments; of a few years at most. In a letter which does not warrant being translated in full, she told Sardou: "A woman should never regard her husband as a permanent institution, unless in the purely public sense."

HUSBANDS A LA SARAH

And again she said: "The love of a married woman is wonderful. Married men are the only ones who never know what that love is." Her cynical definition of a husband, which she gave by way of making comment on a play by Sardou in which the question, "What is a husband, after all?" appears, is: "A husband is something with which it is sometimes desirable to decorate one's home for a season, and a thing that renders its greatest service in the case of a notorious woman, who, having ruined all her credit under her own name, marries him, and thereby makes it possible to open accounts in another name, and hold on to his name as long as it represents capital, and brings in a dividend. One can usually live charmingly upon it for a few months."

These extracts constitute an essential key to the understanding of Sarah Bernhardt's unconventional philosophy. She often said things one day in confirmation of a certain theory, and contradicted them the next day; then the first view she held came back, and, after all, it is not difficult to see what her real abiding beliefs were.

Sarah firmly believed in "trial marriage," and thought that it was a sacrifice to connect the holy offices of the marriage service and its solemn vows with an association that was not really love.

"The physical is for this world; the needs of the body seem to require all of our time here; the soul is for another existence," she said.

Sarah deplored the idea of a woman's marrying for money, and said that "the lolly-pop of the Boulevard was a saint in her own right, beside the prostitution of a mercenary marriage."

"The one," she said, "at least leaves the Lord and the sacred vows out of her evil behavior, and does not add deception to her other iniquities!"

ASHES OF ROMANCE

I vividly recall a conversation which took place upon the occasion of my first meeting with Sarah Bernhardt. The episode is worth recording. I had written to her, requesting an audience, the ostensible purpose of which was to inquire into the genuineness of certain letters written to Pierre Berton, and bearing her autograph, which had just fallen into my possession.

The note paper on which her answer to me came was identically the grey-bordered note paper that made up my collection, but the Sarah Bernhardt I met a few days after was hardly the Sarah of the letters.

She smiled pathetically as her withered hands tremulously fingered those letters written so long ago, those pages which in the intervening lapse of time had grown yellow with years. She smiled the saddest of smiles. Yet she confessed proudly to their authorship and was astonished to hear that I did not know all about Pierre Berton.

"Why, my child," she said, "he wrote 'Zaza'! He wrote it for me really, and we played in it together. We acted together in 'Fedora,' too." And then she dramatically recited the passages in "Zaza" and "Fedora" that had pleased her most.

TENNYSON'S PRAISE

Of the almost supernaturally beautiful voice of Sarah Bernhardt the world knows much. I want to set down here only the things which the world in general does not know and which could never have been learned except by an acquaintance with the great woman herself. Regarding her voice, however, she showed me a letter from Tennyson, who had written to praise her acting in London of "Phebe."

"Your words," he wrote, "fell on my senses as starlight falls

on balconies or rose leaves on the grass."

"I suppose I know what he meant," she said. "England, glorious as she is for everything, is most glorious for her poets. A sublime, far-away look came into her face, and as if she were announcing a most terrible truth, remarked: 'England had one great poet—Oscar Wilde.'"

The two adjectives were long drawn out and accompanied by a nod of the head such as accompanies one's meditations upon eternity. She told me that Oscar Wilde was the most powerful personality that she had ever met. "Ellen Terry," she continued, "in her recently published memoirs, pays him the same tribute. England abused him outrageously, and the one grudge I will always have against our cross-channel neighbor is that. Indeed, I have played very little in England since it all happened. He did as much for the English stage as any man after Shakespeare. And his French was the best I ever heard spoken by a foreigner. His manners were like a piece of music. And he was so witty. He gave me the original manuscript of his 'Salome.' He wrote several sonnets to me, too, you know, and I have all of his letters to me framed."

HER WORSHIP OF WILDE

She pointed to a corner in her living-room where the walls were covered with letters from Wilde and other celebrities, all in narrow black frames. In front of them was a table on which, among manifold strange objects, there was a skull with autograph verses written on it and presented to her by Victor Hugo.

"I never saw Wilde after his trouble," she went on. "When it all came up, his friend, Mr. Ross, came here to see me and asked me for the money required for his defense. I told him that I did not have it. And I didn't! But he must have made out to Wilde that I said that in such manner as would suggest unwillingness rather than inability to help him. We were never in communication again. I am sorry, but one cannot give what one has not, can one? Mr. Ross was simply asking a sponge to blush."

Referring later to the role played by Pierre Berton in her life, she exclaimed:

"The great lovers of the world loved only themselves. Love, like charity, begins at home and generally ends there. The master, you remember (she was referring to Wilde), said: 'To fall in love with oneself is the beginning of a lifelong romance.'"

She knew Wilde's works by heart, and said she considered them representative of the best in our times, and felt that they would be even more highly representative of life a hundred years hence.

A PASSION FOR EPIGRAMS

Sarah's talent for epigrams was certainly fostered by her admiration for Wilde. In her love letters to Sardou she gives unlimited play to that talent, as witness the following:

"Putting one's heart down on paper is the quintessence of vulgarity; it is like undressing one's self in public. One should reserve one's lips for communicating intelligence having to do with the human heart and paper for merchants to make out bills on, and customers to make spit-balls out of."

"Words, once they have been uttered, go with the minutes and the winds; but the written word

Start the day right by taking a cup of OVOMALTINE, the world's leading tonic food. Take it in addition to or as a substitute for tea, coffee or milk with your breakfast.



OVOMALTINE

is a pure food, contains no drugs. Obtainable from all dispensaries and provision stores.

Former Governor Quizzed In Wall Street Crash



John Burke

JOHN Burke, three times Governor of North Dakota and for years Treasurer of the United States, during which service he handled \$227,000,000,000 of Uncle Sam's money without loss of a penny, has offered to appear before a New York Grand Jury and testify, under waiver of immunity, in the investigation of the \$2,000,000 failure of Kardos & Burke, Wall Street brokers, in which he was a partner. He lays the alleged bucketing of orders to his partner, declaring he knew little of the business, into which he asserts he was drawn merely for the use of his name. He told the District Attorney his entire personal fortune, including his life insurance, had been lost in the crash.

Friendships may be mended when they have been broken, perhaps, loves never!

THE GIFT OF FORGETTING

"Of all the gifts of men, oblivion and the capacity to forget, are most considerable. He has them abundantly, just as woman has her tears. Napoleon said that to conquer was to replace. A man can replace with forgetfulness, whereas a woman dedicates her whole life to remembrance."

"Woman has the capacity to love but once, whereas man has not the capacity to love at all."

"One should never look until one has leaped. Divorce is the result of looking before you leap."

"Love is a vase, which, when it is flawed by heat, or violence, or even accident, may as well be broken at once. We can never trust it after. The more shapely and decorative it was, the more convinced are we on discerning the hopelessness of restoring it to its one-time state. Rough stones, when they are fractured, may be cemented again; precious ones never."

"Men judge women by their hands, just as women judge men by their feet."

"Napoleon and Richard III and Sarah Bernhardt were as great as people may be without virtue."

LOVING VERSUS LIKING

"Counsel for young: If it is a matter simply of changing your

address, all well and good—do it as often as you please; but do not change your name. Give your name to any man, but your heart to none."

"We are as the moon—the stars represent our friends—our loves are the comets—the stars remain there forever, steadfast, sincere, whereas the comets, like

meteors, of a moment, flash, burn, light up the world for a radiant hour, and then go their way and leave us in complete darkness with our tears. The stars may give a less brilliant illumination, but it is more permanent and secure."

"A man can not both like and love the same woman."

"When men will have learned to love women less, and to like them more, the world will learn at last the force of union and the luxury of an all-year-round drink as compared to champagne that goes so quickly flat."

"The minute you tell a woman that she has a pretty profile, she begins to live sideways! I think sometimes that people must have admired my back excessively when I was young."

"The capacity to be loved is younger than the capacity to love. An amateur may love perfectly, but only the habitue may be loved with perfection. The first may come out of ignorance, just as the second generally comes out of education. Any one may ask a question properly, but few may answer one so."

"Life without love is like a language without adjective."

"Just as it is only when one's heart is broken that one has any heart at all, it is only when a few laws are broken that one has any liberty at all."

"Blank verse is the result of a poet's putting his whole mind into his work."

"In love it is more blessed to receive than to give—because in

love the capacity to receive, the spirit in which to receive—and love is a sacrament—is more spiritual than the capacity to love merely."

"Men and women must learn to make themselves dependent upon each other, and search out in each other the things that are necessary to each party, individually. It is only on this foundation

(Continued on Page 18)

CHINESE ORIENTAL RUGS GREAT AUTUMN SALE

We offer 20% to 30% Cash discount for three weeks only commencing October 12th to November 1st, on all goods sold.

THE GREAT NORTHERN CARPET CO., LTD.

362, Nanking Road.

Tel. C. 1731

62678

RADIO FANS ATTENTION!



BATTERIES

JUST ARRIVED

Ever ready
RADIO "B"
Batteries 22½ volts.
Mex. \$6.00

RADIO "A"
Storage Battery
100 Ampere Hours.
Mex. \$40.00

These prices are an inducement to buy

THE BEST

Let us supply your
RADIO WANTS

Shanghai Electrical Supply Co.

85 Nanking Road

Phone C. 6710, 7709

We carry the Best in Radio Equipment

"Save your eyes."



A REASON FOR

that supremacy which so decidedly makes our glasses excel, is that we have precision instruments in the hand of a graduate optometrist to conduct scientific sight-testing, and a perfectly equipped shop in which to make high grade lenses.

Chinese Optical Co.

1155 Nanking Road.

司公鏡眼發精.中

HALL & HOLTZ, LTD.

SHANGHAI

Tel. C. 44

Tel. C. 44

FIRST FLOOR SHOWROOMS

OPALINES

SILK

LACE FLOUNCING

METAL SATINS

IN THE LATEST COLOUR

EFFECTS

CHIFFON VELVETS,

FANCY DUVETYNES,

etc., etc., etc.

FURTHER DELIVERIES OF DRESS

MATERIALS, SILKS, ETC., EX-

PECTED DURING THIS WEEK.

OUTPORT ORDERS WILL

RECEIVE OUR PROMPT

AND CAREFUL ATTENTION

BUSINESS HOURS 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

DON'T HESITATE TO GO

To the Premier Hotel if you want the best cuisine and Entertainment

GO

TO THE

HOTEL PARISIEN IF YOU ENJOY

GOOD Food
GOOD Vaudeville
GOOD Music
GOOD Dancing

You will Find Them all at the

HOTEL PARISIEN

Yes! We HAVE Bananas!

We have all you need in the way of

Food
Fun
rolie

TONIGHT DINNER DANSANT

Each evening Commencing at 8 o'clock in the Ballroom



Cheaper than Fresh Milk.

Safer than Fresh Milk.

Guaranteed Pure Whole

Milk. Can be used for all

purposes of Fresh Milk.

THE CHINA PRESS

PUBLISHED EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR EXCEPT ON MONDAYS AND HOLIDAYS

CHINA PRESS, Incorporated, Delaware, Publishers

BIRTHS

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Lowe announce the birth of a girl, October 11th, 1923, at 669, Rue Ratard. 62713 O-14

BLEEKER: On October 11th, 1923, at Dr. Fearn's Hospital, to Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Bleeker Haspels, a son, Hillebrand Jacob. 62706 O-14

Today's Church Services

Holy Trinity Cathedral.—Twentieth Sunday after Trinity. 8 a.m. Holy Communion and at Hudding Well Chapel. 10.30 a.m. Matins and Sermon: Psalm 133. Lessons: Ezek. 34, Luke 11; Harwood in A flat, Anthem: "Behold God is great." Naylor; Hymns 3 p.m. Children's Service and Sunday School. 6 p.m. Evening Song and Sermon: Psalms 123, 124; Lessons: Ezek. 34, 4-21, John xv; Anthem: "Save us O Lord." Baird, Hymns 207, 247, 627; Preacher: The Rt. Rev. Bishop Banister, D.D.

St. Andrew's Church, Broadway.—10.30 a.m. Matins and Sermon; Preacher: Rev. T. W. Hall, M.A.

St. Joseph's Church.—Low Masses at 6, 7 and 8.15 a.m. At 10 o'clock, High Mass, sermon in English. At 4 p.m. Benediction. On week days, Masses at 6 and 7.30 a.m.

St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Jesuit.—Holy Communion in English at 7.30 a.m. Evening Prayer in English at 6 o'clock. Preacher: Rev. F. L. Hawks Pott, D.D.

Union Church.—Prayer Meeting 10 a.m. Morning service 10.30 a.m. Rev. A. N. Rowland. Subject: "The Obedience of Faith." Evening 6 p.m. Preacher, the Rev. Clifford Merrill Drury. Subject: "Love God, and do as you please."

Community Church.—9.30 a.m. Sunday School, American School, 10 Avenue Petain 11 a.m. Morning Worship, Columbia Country Club.

Take No. 2 car from French Bund and get off at Route Doumer. The pastor, Rev. Clifford Merrill Drury, will preach from Psalm 32.1 on "Happy is the Man." Special music by the choir. 5 p.m. Song Service, Gymnasium of the Navy Y.M.C.A. Rev. A. N. Rowland, pastor of Union Church, Shanghai, will preach. Subject: "The Gates that Close." The Choral Club will sing.

Shanghai Free Christian Church.—(Evangelical) Corner of Range and Chapoo Roads. 11 a.m. by Rev. R. F. Edwards, D.D., of Linchow. 6 p.m. by Miss Ruth Paxton. A children's service is held in the school room at 11 a.m. The Sunday school meets at 3 p.m.

Christian Science Society of Shanghai.—Masonic Hall, The Bund. Sunday service 11 a.m. Subject: "Are Sin, Disease and Death Real?" Sunday School 10 o'clock. Testimony meeting Wednesday evening 8 o'clock. Reading Room open daily except Sunday from 10.30 a.m. to 12.30 p.m. at No. 21 Nanking Road, Room 71.

Sunday Service League.—Dr. Frank Rawlinson will give an address on "The Coming Inheritance and Task of the East and West" at the Chinese Y.M.C.A., 120 Szechuen Road, at 5 p.m. tomorrow. The service is in English and everybody is welcome.

United Gospel Mission.—A Gospel Meeting is held on Sundays at 6.15 to 7.15 p.m. at Woosung Road. Congregational singing starts at 6 p.m.

Liberals In Religion

TOO Proud To Fight, the Liberals have "placidity and quietly looked with an air of amusement on the tactics of the religious obscurantists of the day," we are told, though "narrow dogmatists challenge the rational and scientific in religion and education" and "it is time to put the Fundamentalists on the defensive" by adopting "a militant Liberal program." Less bluntly phrased, this was Mr. Glenn Frank's contention in a Century article which The Literary Digest reviewed in its issue for August 11, and it is now the contention of Harry Hirschman and a group of Liberals who applaud a recent suggestion of his. "I am not content to remain passive when my faith and my right to have my faith attacked," says he, "for if it is worth having it is worth defending." Writing in a Unitarian organ, The Christian Register, published in Boston, he declares: "Denying the right of any man, even one who acquired his scientific knowledge by self-communion on the windy plains of Nebraska, to put my reason or that of my neighbor in a straitjacket, I refuse to stand complacently aside and let the hosts of intolerance, ignorance and bigotry sweep the field unopposed."

"And having learned long ago as a practising attorney that the best defense is a vigorous offense, I submit that it is high time that Liberals in thought and religion organize, arm, and carry the fight into the enemies' own country."

"It may be a fine thing to be too lofty or too dignified to fight. That is no doubt the way to remain exclusive and insignificant. But it is in fact we stand for something that we believe vital to mankind, then we owe it to mankind to defend that something and to make it possible for men to know it and, unhindered, unafraid, and unimpaired, to accept it."

"Confident that many share these views, I propose the following definite program for consideration: First, That the Federation of Religious Liberals be adapted to, and used for the purposes below outlined; or else that a new organization, separate from any church or denomination, be formed with some such name as Liberal Religious Association."

"Second, That the purpose and objects be: (a) To combat every narrow and reactionary and illiberal movement in the religious field

and every effort to dictate on theological grounds what shall or shall not be taught in schools and colleges.

(b) To wage a militant and persistent campaign in behalf of liberal and rational religion.

"Third, That the organization use a corps of speakers to visit different communities and hold series of meetings where shall be proclaimed to the common folk the gospel of a rational faith; and that these speakers be sent into the arena whenever Mr. Bryan or others like him undertake to impose their antiquated views on modern men through legislative action or otherwise."

"Fourth, That a weekly journal be established presenting the liberal viewpoint in the religious and religious-scientific controversies of the times, and that this journal be so edited and conducted that it can be sold on the news-stands."

"I suggest that The Register be made a clearing-house for the exchange of views on this subject, and that through it definite steps be taken to initiate some such program."

"Mr. Bryan contemptuously asserted recently that it was not necessary to impose a penalty on those who were forbidden to teach what he wished to place under the ban as they were too cowardly to defy the legislatures and too selfish to risk the loss of their salaries."

"I propose that we stand up and be counted. Yes, more than that, I propose that we fight for the faith that is in us."

Immediate response, from Liberals of various denominations, has shown that Mr. Hirschman is touching something very much alive. A Congregationalist, Dr. Albert Parker Fitch, writes to The Christian Register:

"I agree very heartily with the principles and spirit of Mr. Hirschman's article. The old denominational lines represented divergences of conviction in religious interpretation, all of which rested back upon a general world view held by the sects pretty much in common. That world view has disappeared. Present differences are therefore

Chamberlain's Pain Balm

There is nothing so good for muscular rheumatism, sprains, lameness of the muscles, bruises and like injuries as Chamberlain's Pain Balm. One application gives relief. For sale everywhere.

those of association, inheritance, temperament. The real cleavage today is between those who are wholeheartedly accepting that new interpretation of human life and history which the natural and the humane sciences have given us and those who would still maintain an old order by passionate assertion of it.

"I would like to see the free and liberal forces within all Protestant sects grouped together in a Liberal Protestantism, with a program of constructive assertion and a practical application of its tenets to the problems of our 'machine' society. It would present difficulties. Unanimity of opinion is most easily obtained among the unintelligent!"

Lee S. McClellister, a Unitarian, calls the program "a beginning—one step," and Jesse H. Holmes, a Quaker, indorses "its spirit and purpose," while John H. Dietrich, a Unitarian, says:

"I have never believed that liberalism is synonymous with indifference or even with tolerance. It stands for a set of ideas, a method of study and action which are the exact opposite of the ideas of orthodoxy. And I believe that the hope of the world depends upon men's acceptance of those ideas. If I did not so believe, I would not be in the liberal ministry. Either we are right or we are wrong. If we are wrong, let us quit. If we are right, then let us carry on a war of extermination against everything false and wrong. By all means, let us have men with some fight in them, let them organize for an aggressive campaign, and then let us rid this country of intolerance, and bigotry. Until we do, there is no hope."

A Methodist, L. O. Hartman, feels that—

"It is, indeed, 'high time that liberals in thought and religion organize, arm, and carry the fight into the enemies' own country.' The attempted dictation as to educational programs on the part of certain self-constituted authorities possessing no credentials results in nothing less than indecent intellectual exposure. Our religious world needs to learn that the validity of scientific findings is not to be settled by vociferation even from the mouth of 'the boy orator of the Plateau.' The need of the hour is not a narrow dogmatism which leads to intolerance and even persecution, but an open-mindedness which will further the interest of human brotherhood and Christian unity. It is time to put the fundamentalists on the defensive and to call them back to Jesus."

M. H. Lichter, a Congregationalist, remarks that "Liberalism needs no 'corps of speakers' as long as Mr. Bryan, Dr. Massey, and even Dr. John Roach Straton are willing to mount the rostrum," for, so Mr. Lichter asserts, "every Fundamentalist address, every attack upon the method and spirit of science, will make militant Liberals." Nevertheless, this particular militant Liberal favors a "closer organization," and tells us:

"Federation is too impersonal and academic. Fellowship is the thing needed. It must begin in local communities and grow normally. Conferences after the order of the Modern Churchmen's Union of Great Britain would help. These should be held at conspicuous student centers all over the country. The thinking students of this land are as ready for revolt against traditional ideas as are the students of Europe. They are as eager for world vision and world service. They call for a commanding leadership and a daring program. Liberalism should offer both."

But not all Liberals favor militancy. President H. C. King advises a "discreet opportunism," and Stanley High remarks, "Liberal religion does not come by lecturing; it comes by education."

Candy.

IF IT IS THE VERY BEST THAT YOU WANT WE CAN SUPPLY IT TO YOU.

ALL OF OUR CANDIES ARE OF ONE QUALITY, THE BEST, and are made by an expert foreign candy maker.

The Chocolate Shop

36 Nanking Road

The Gulf Stream

"To decide a dispute, will you kindly inform us if the Gulf Stream has ever changed its course, and if not, why? Is there any possibility that some day it will change?—O. A. S. Union Hill."

As a whole it has not changed its course, and there is no apparent reason why it should.



In detail it no doubt undergoes changes and variations both of direction and of strength of current.

The results of such temporary changes have sometimes been observed in the character of the fish life along the northeastern parts of the Atlantic Coast. There are times when fish usually found only in the tropical waters of the north Atlantic appear off New England, and the cause seems to be a shifting of that part of the Gulf Stream between the Straits of Florida and the latitude of Nova Scotia in toward the coast, bringing the fish along with it.

Similar shifts sometimes occur in the opposite direction, throwing the current farther from the coast. The cause of these temporary changes is still a subject for investigation and hypothesis. It may be due in part to a strengthening of the Arctic or Labrador current, which comes down from the direction of Greenland and Baffin's Bay and encounters the Gulf Stream in the latitude of Newfoundland. It is probable that the Gulf Stream is much the more profound and powerful of the two, and usually the waters from the north, mingled with those from the south, are borne off with them in an easterly direction.

But the cold water also crowds in between the Gulf Stream and the northern shores of the United States, and occasionally it seems to obtain a local and temporary mastery to the extent of forcing the Gulf waters farther out to sea.

It would require a far more extensive and detailed study than has yet been given to the subject to clear away the many puzzling questions that the Gulf Stream gives rise to. Its general nature, however, seems to be fairly well understood. Its origin, as well as the cause that it pursues, is largely determined by no less imposing a cause than the daily rotation of the earth on its axis.

This takes place in the direction of east toward west. But the linear speed of its surface

(not the angular speed), diminishes with distance from the equator, where the speed is greatest, being reduced to zero at the poles. If, then, anything is moving over the surface, toward the equator, since its inertia must resist any change of motion it will tend to vary from its original course, in a direction

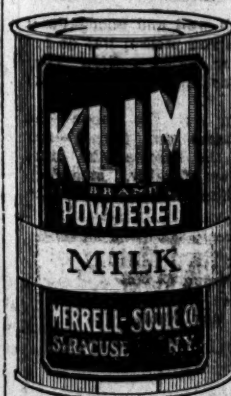
ture, but on a more gigantic scale, is shown by telescopic observation to exist on the huge planet Jupiter, whose rotation is exceedingly rapid.

Now, the north Atlantic trade wind belt lies between the projecting western shore of Africa and the sloping northeast shoulder of South America. The winds constantly blowing westward, set going a surface drift, or a great system of surface currents, on the Atlantic, and the drifting water, meeting the westward tending shore of South America, trends northward, through the Caribbean Sea, and banks itself up in the great cul-de-sac formed by the Gulf of Mexico. It actually raises the level of the Gulf, some say as much as two feet, above the mean level of the ocean.

Sweeping round the Gulf, and unable to escape by the way it entered, the surplus water rushes through the Strait of Florida, between the mainland and Cuba. In a strong, deep, swift current of heated water. After getting out of the strait, the current obeys the same law of motion that created its parents, the trade winds, and takes a northeasterly course, nearly parallel with our coast line. Owing to the vast influences concerned in creating it, it is not likely that anything less than a change of the direction of the earth's rotation, or the emergence or engulfment of a continent, could seriously alter the course of the Gulf Stream.

C 2240

UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE
Serves U Right—Day & Night
\$1 First 20 Min. \$3 per Hr.



KLIM WHOLE POWDERED MILK

1, 2½ and 5 pound tins.

Chemical analysis shows Klim Milk to contain all the ingredients of fresh whole milk

One pound will make ten pints of Rich Pure Liquid Milk. Used for all purposes.

GETZ BROS. & CO. OF THE ORIENT, LTD.
Distributors

PO TUNG & CO.

Manufacturers of Drawn-Thread-Work, Laces, Embroideries, and Purely Handmade Articles of all Kinds. Importers, Exporters, and Commission Agents

List of Goods

Bed Spreads	Tray Cloths	Skirts
Crochet Lace	Napkins	Table Covers
Doilies	Night Gowns	Table Runners
Hand Bags	Pillow Covers	Side Board Covers
Handkerchiefs	Luncheon Set	Etc., Etc.
Filet Lace		

No. 110 Seng Ping Street, SWATOW, CHINA

62193

BUY AT YOUR OWN PRICE

The Bargain Grows Every Hour Every Day in Every Way
Two Tables loaded with good Books and Stationery—Contents Changed daily

WITH THIS CLOCK SALE OUR REGULAR PRICES MELT AWAY EVERY HOUR

8.30 a.m. to	9.30	Goods Sold at Less	Nett Price
From 9.30	10.30	"	5%
10.30	11.30	"	10
11.30	12.30	"	15
12.30	1.30	"	20
1.30	2.30	"	25
2.30	3.30	"	30
3.30	4.30	"	35
and from 4.30 p.m. till we close at	5.30	"	40

Nothing may be taken off the Counters to be kept on one side.

All goods sold for cash or sent c.o.d.

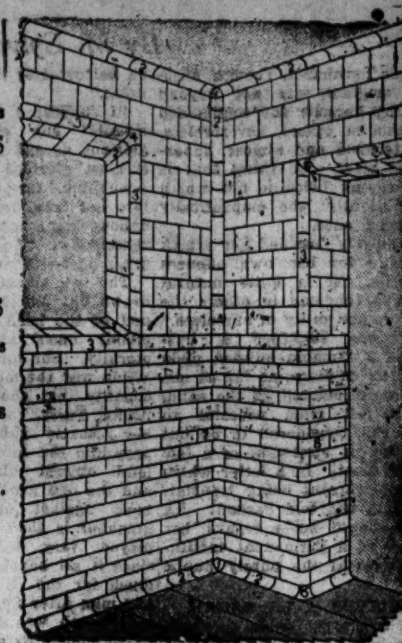
NOW IS YOUR CHANCE—TAKE YOUR PICK
EDWARD EVANS & SONS, LTD.

30 NORTH SZECHUEN ROAD

Tile Stocks in Shanghai

Messrs. Craven, Dunnill & Co.'s

Plain, Encaustic and Vitreous PAVEMENTS in numerous designs PLAIN ENAMELS in Sixty Colours Fender Kerbs Skirtings, Mouldings, etc. White Glazed and in Colours



Sole Agents: William Jacks & Co. No. 12, Hongkong Road, Shanghai. Telephone: Central 2796. Telegraphic Address: "LIMPETS SHANGHAI"

THOS. COOK & SON

beg to announce the opening of an office in the ORIENTAL HOTEL KOBE



KAIPING HOUSEHOLD COAL

Delivered within the Settlements \$13.00 per ton (Cash with order). 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. weekdays 9 a.m. to 12 noon Saturdays

Orders received at THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANK BUILDING North Corner, first floor. Telephone Central 317 No. 12 The Bund

Electric Radiators

Consumers who in past winter seasons have hired electric radiators from the Department are advised to make early application for hire again this season. Do not let the first cold snap find you without your electric fire.

BE PREPARED.

MUNICIPAL ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT

Office: 17 Fochow Road. Showroom: 26 Nanking Road. Telephone: Central 283.

THE RUSH FOR GAS FIRES



is now commencing, in which case it is advisable to make up your mind at once, and get the pick of the Stock.

Hire

50 cents per month

Estimates Free

Shanghai Gas Co., Ltd.

Showroom: 30 Kiangse Rd. General Office: 5 Thibet Rd.

Pickling Time Once More But Don't Forget These Other Appetite-Raisers

Pickle Making, General Processes

1. Prepare vegetables as necessary, peeling, paring, seeding, etc.
2. Treat with salt to draw out part of the moisture from the tissues, making a more compact and firmer pickle. (a) Soak in a brine of $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 cup salt to 2 quarts water (12 to 24 hours). (b) Sprinkle with salt and let stand 12 to 24 hours.
3. Drain, rinse with cold water and drain again.
4. Preliminary cooking in water until vegetable is tender.
5. Cook in spiced vinegar or sauce.
6. Pack in can and cover with vinegar or sauce which may be boiled down to concentrate it.
7. Seal.
8. Spices are usually put in whole. They may be left in the can or removed. Ground spices make a darker pickle.
9. To make a spice bag—Take a round of linen or cheesecloth 10 or 12 inches in diameter, large enough to allow for the swelling. Tie with a long string to allow bag to be withdrawn at the proper moment. Use stick cinnamon, whole cloves and allspice, bay leaf, ginger root, whole pepper, mustard and celery seed, etc.
10. Use brown sugar for sweetening—even sour pickles need some sugar.

SPECIAL SUGGESTION

Materials for pickling—Cabbage, cauliflower, cucumbers (small and large, green and ripe), corn, green pepper, tomatoes, watermelon, onion, string beans, etc.

SPECIAL VINEGAR: Two quarts vinegar, 2 cups brown sugar, $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce cinnamon, 1 tablespoon cloves, 3 blades mace, 12 allspice, 1 tablespoon mustard seed, 2 bay leaves, 3 chili peppers, salt if necessary. Hold at boiling point 20 minutes. Use for gherkins and mixed pickles of cauliflower, tiny onions, string beans and cucumbers.

CABBAGE RELISH: Chop 1 cabbage (white or red), 5 green peppers, 1 onion. Add 2 tablespoons each brown sugar, salt and mustard. Cover with cold spiced vinegar (to 1 quart, use 10 cloves, piece cinnamon, 8 blades mace and 12 allspice). Keep in a small crock or more permanently in sealed jars. Use such a relish to stuff green peppers for mangoes.

GREEN PEPPER HASH: Chop 6 green, 6 sweet red peppers, 6 onions. Add $\frac{1}{2}$ cup minced parsley and cover with boiling water. Weight down. After 10 minutes drain and add 1 cup sugar, 2 teaspoons salt and 2 cups vinegar. Simmer 30 minutes.

PICKLED ONIONS (UNCOOKED): Skin tiny white onions with a silver knife and wash. Pack in jars, add to each quart, four shredded chili peppers and 2 tablespoons white mustard seed. Fill up with cold vinegar, working out air bubbles.

Unusual, Practical Recipes From Many Foreign Lands

Practical And Appropriate For Any American Dinner Table Where New Food Flavors Are Welcomed

BY RUTH VARNEY

France, Italy, Spain and Switzerland contribute popular recipes to vary American dinners.

FAGIOLI PASTE

(Italian Recipe)

Cook one and one-half pounds of dried beans not quite tender and drain the water off, saving a little. Cook one and a half pounds of macaroni in a liberal amount of salted water for fifteen minutes, no longer; drain well.

In a separate saucepan pour one and one-half cups of oil into which put from three to six cloves of garlic, a little chopped parsley, a can of tomatoes or fresh tomatoes, and allow this to cook until it is thick like conserve. Then add the beans, stir thoroughly with the sauce, mix with the macaroni and place the whole in a pan, and simmer in the oven for fifteen minutes before serving. Half this recipe makes a generous amount for six persons.

GENEVA FRITTERS

(National Swiss Dish)

Put into a saucepan a dozen pears, cut in quarters and cores. Cover with water and let stew until tender. Put into a colander and crush with a wooden spoon. Add half their weight of sugar, a little lemon, a pinch of powdered cinnamon, and a small piece of ginger root. Put the saucepan on the fire for ten minutes and then let it cool.

Add half a cup of seeded raisins. Make a thin fritter dough, using one cup of flour, two tablespoons of sugar, one-half teaspoon of salt, two eggs and one-half cup of milk, then roll to the thickness of a silver dollar; cover half the surface of the dough with pear paste and fold over the other half. Cut the fritters any desired size or shape. Fry in hot fat and sprinkle with powdered sugar. Serve with the yolks of hard boiled eggs.

SPAGHETTI IN A CHEESE CASE

(Italian Dish)

Put two pounds of beef cut in small pieces, three large onions, a clove of garlic, a bunch of parsley, two stalks of celery and a tablespoon of salt into a kettle. Then add two quarts of water. Let this boil briskly for an hour. Then scald and peel two quarts of ripe tomatoes and simmer for fifteen minutes. Into another kettle of boiling water put two packages of spaghetti. Let this boil until tender, and when done put on a large platter and strain the beef sauce and the tomato juice over it. In Italy, where this dish was served, for a novelty the inside of a pineapple cheese was removed and then filled with the spaghetti. Season with red pepper sauce and sprinkle with grated cheese.

AB-COUSHI

(Persian Dish)

This is a nourishing, simple and delicious food and is to be found on every table throughout the land, with variations in the flavoring and making.

Take three pounds of lamb, shoulder or leg, with the fat removed. Boil in a saucepan more than half full of water. When boiling skim the surface. Take half a pound of white beans or split peas and boil them with the meat. Then for every pound of meat add an onion.

When the meat and beans are cooked, add several peeled potatoes. Never allow the water to entirely evaporate, but add in reasonable quantities while the meat is boiling. Add pepper and

salt to suit the taste and, ten minutes before serving, flavor with lemon or tomato juice. This dish is made also with egg plant, prunes, and other vegetables instead of the potato.

CHINESE MUTTON

Dice one pint of cold mutton. Add a head of lettuce cut in fine shreds, one can of peas, drained, one teaspoon of onion juice, salt and pepper, one tablespoon of butter and one and one-half cups of broth or water. Simmer slowly for half an hour, seasoning to taste. Serve with a border of hot boiled rice.

FRENCH BEANS WITH PEARS

(A Frisian Dish)

One and one-half pounds of beans, one pound of pears, three ounces of butter, three-fourths pint of stock, lemon juice, sugar and one tablespoon of flour.

String the beans and cut them into short lengths, scald them and put them on with the boiling stock with salt and half of the butter. When nearly done, add the pears, peeled and cut into quarters, and continue to simmer until both pears and beans are very tender. Before adding the pears, slightly brown the butter that remains with the flour and add to the beans. Flavor with lemon juice and sugar.

SAUSAGE AND CABBAGE

(Milanese)

Brown two tablespoons of butter with two of flour in a saucepan, add one pint of boiling water, one teaspoon of salt, dash of cayenne, bouquet of herbs, one carrot cut in rounds, one teaspoon of onion juice and one-half of a small cabbage cut in four parts. Simmer until the cabbage is nearly tender, then add, fifteen minutes before serving, one-half of a pound of sausages in a row on top and pour the sauce over with a spoon. The dish may be finished in the oven.

SULTANA SAUCE

One and one-half pints of brown sauce, one-fourth pound of sultanas, a pinch of cinnamon, a pinch of cloves and the same of allspice, one-half teaspoon each of chopped onion and lemon peel, lemon juice, salt and sugar to taste, and one ounce of sweet almonds.

Boil all the ingredients in the brown sauce for ten minutes, and flavor to taste with salt, sugar and lemon juice. This is delicious for tongue or ham.

Tomatoes For Pickling

SPICED: Two quarts tomatoes, 1 quart brown sugar, mixed spices to taste (mace, allspice, cinnamon, nutmeg). Stand 3 hours, then boil like jam.

SWEET PICKLED: One peck tomatoes, 2 onions, 1 red pepper, 3 cups mild vinegar, 2 cups brown sugar, 2 tablespoons salt, 1 teaspoon each cinnamon and nutmeg, $\frac{1}{2}$ teaspoon cloves and allspice. Simmer slowly. Pack tomatoes when tender. Boil down syrup.

MUSTARD: Simmer $\frac{1}{2}$ bushel sliced tomatoes and 6 red peppers 40 minutes. Sieve, add 1 tablespoon black pepper, 1 ounce cloves, salt to taste, 1 cup brown sugar, 2 grated onions, $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce mace. Boil until quite thick. When cold add 1 ounce each mustard and curry powder and 1 cup vinegar.

SAUCE: Eighteen each tomatoes, apples, small onions; 6 green peppers—all chopped. Simmer with $\frac{1}{4}$ cups raisins, 3 cups each sugar and vinegar, 2 tablespoons each of ginger and salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ teaspoon paprika, juice 6 lemons, $\frac{1}{2}$ teaspoon curry powder. Cook like marmalade.

GREEN PICKLE: One peck tomatoes and 1 dozen onions, sliced. Arrange in layers with salt and stand overnight. Drain off brine. Simmer 10 minutes with mild vinegar to cover, 4 shredded red chili peppers, 2 tablespoons celery seed, 1 of mustard seed and $\frac{1}{2}$ cup or more of mixed whole spices in a bag. Stir in 1 tablespoon grated horse-radish. Seal.

Pickle Combinations

MIXED MUSTARD: One quart cauliflower, in flowerlets, 1 pint gherkins, 1 pint pared, sliced cucumbers; 1 pint button onions, 1 pint string beans, 3 green peppers, 3 red, sweet peppers; 1 pint sliced green tomatoes, cut about 2 inches in length. Cover with brine (1 cup salt to 2 quarts water) 12 hours. Drain, rinse, drain and cook in sauce 30 minutes. Seal. Use any vegetable combination that is at hand.

SAUCE: Rub together $\frac{1}{2}$ cup flour, $\frac{1}{4}$ cups brown sugar, $\frac{1}{2}$ cup mustard and $\frac{1}{2}$ tablespoon turmeric. Add 1 quart mild vinegar, boiling, and 12 blades bay leaf. Cook over hot water until thick.

SWEET CHOPPED (PICCALILLI): Chop 3 quarts tomatoes (green and ripe), 1 head cabbage, 3 heads celery, 3 red and 3 green peppers, 3 large onions, 1 pared ripe cucumber. Sprinkle in layers with $\frac{1}{2}$ cup salt. Stand overnight. Drain, pressing out liquid. Add two pounds brown sugar, 1 teaspoon each mustard seed, paprika, celery seed and cinnamon. Cook until clear, about 1 hour.

VARIATION: Use any vegetable combination desired.

MIXED SPICED (WHOLE): Prepare vegetables as for mixed mustard in any combination preferred, processing in brine. Drain, rinse and drain. Cover with spiced vinegar. Bring slowly to boil and simmer 5 minutes. Skim out vegetables and pack into jars. Fill with spiced vinegar as above.

UNCOOKED MIXED PICKLE: Chop 3 quarts green and one quart ripe tomatoes, 3 bunches celery, 3 large onions, 3 red and 3 green peppers, 1 quart tiny cucumber. Let stand overnight with 1-3 cup salt. Drain add 3 pints vinegar, 2 pounds brown sugar, 1 teaspoon each mustard and paprika, 1 tablespoon cinnamon, 1 teaspoon cloves. Mix well and store without cooking in half-pint jars.

CORN RELISH: 1. One quart each corn cut off the cob, chopped cucumbers and cauliflower in flowerlets, 1 red pepper, chopped, 1 ounce each mustard seed and turmeric. Cover with vinegar with 1 cup sugar and 2 tablespoons salt. Boil $\frac{1}{2}$ hour and can. 2. Or use $\frac{1}{2}$ head cabbage, 2 large onions, 2 green peppers, $\frac{1}{2}$ red pepper, 1 pint vinegar, corn from 1 dozen ears. Boil. Blend $\frac{1}{2}$ cups brown sugar, 10 tablespoons flour, 2 tablespoons dry mustard, about 4 tablespoons salt, 1 pin vinegar. When smooth add to boiling pickle and cook $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

SALE

DRESSES and hats, Felt and dressy hats at \$5.00 up, most up-to-date styles from New York. OUR reason selling these hats below cost is because we want you to get acquainted with our new store.

PALAIS DES MODES

329J Avenue Joffre.

62673 O 14

A Radical Improvement

BECAUSE—The all-metal barrel—Adds to its strength—Improves its balance—Increases ink capacity—Enhances its beauty

ITS superior construction eliminates leaking, sweating and blotting. Always ready to write smoothly.

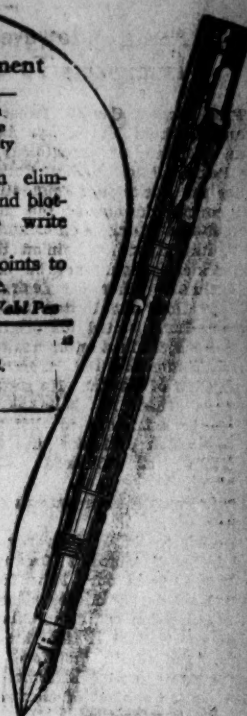
Available in styles and points to meet every demand and taste.

Match Your Eversharp With a Wahl Pen

Wholesale Distributors for China

STANDARD PRODUCTS CO., INC.

14 Canton Road, Shanghai.



WAHL PEN

Comparison to

EVERSHARP

EXPRESS MONEY ORDERS

MAY BE CASHED ANYWHERE

For small remittances the most convenient for both remitter and payee. Telephone or send chit to

THE
AMERICAN EXPRESS COMPANY, Inc.

8 KIUKIANG ROAD CENTRAL 197

BANKING DEPARTMENT

Payable at any American Express office in Europe, North and South America, The Near East and the Far East. Cashable by banks everywhere. Sub Office—Astor House Hotel

WATSON'S MINERAL WATER CO.

Manufacturer the Best of Waters

Under the Best of Conditions

They are Pure and Popular

Office and Factory.

134 North Szechuen Road, Telephone No. N. 759

Depot: 11 Ningpo Road, Telephone C. 2726

Telephone: North 195

R. B. WOOD,

Manager

"Gets-It" Cures Corns



not by painful, dangerous gouging or cutting, not by burning but painlessly—simply by shriveling them up so you can peel them off in one piece. Use

"GETS-IT"

Demand the genuine. Contains no acids. Absolutely harmless to live flesh. Mfg. by E. Lawrence & Co., Chicago, U.S.A. James Hamilton, Ltd., Shanghai, 14 Canton Road. Sole Agents for China.



CHEE HSIN CEMENT Company, Limited.

Tangshan Portland Cement is Popularly Known as the best of its kind and is used by Municipalities, Railways, Engineering Works, Mining Companies, Building Contractors, etc., throughout China and Far East to their satisfaction.

Wholesale and Retail.

For further particulars apply to

South China Sales Bureau

Telephone Central 7471,

87 Peking Road, Shanghai.



LOWRIE'S
Special Blend & Selected Matured
SCOTCH WHISKY
S. Heimann & Co.

General Agents

Obtainable from

Yuen Tah & Co. 2088 Broadway
Luen Hoh & Co. 2087 Broadway
Za Chong & Co. 2086 Hanbury Road
Bubbling Well Store 1121-2 Bubbling Well Rd.
California Bakery 101 Broadway
Broadway Store Boone Road

Ching Mow Rue du Consulat; and others,

80779

"GOLDEN HORSE"

CIGARETTES OF

DISTINCTION

OBTAINABLE
AT ALL
LEADING
TOBACCONISTS
THROUGHOUT
CHINA



NANYANG BROS. TOB CO. LTD.

We lead others follow

Try our
PEONY BRAND
FLOWER BASKET BRAND
PEACOCK BRAND



Paramount
CHINA TEA
for 1923

Sold by All Grocers
The China Tea Co., Ltd.
SHANGHAI
PRODUCERS & DISTRIBUTORS



Noted Authority Favors Lifting Ban On Chinese With Clonorchiasis

Prof. Faust, However, Favors Restrictions On
Immigrants To U. S. With Trachoma

Prof. Ernest Carrol Faust of Johns Hopkins University, Associate Professor of parasitology at the Peking Union Medical College under the Rockefeller Foundation, and considered one of the most competent authorities on clonorchiasis, has given his opinion that clonorchiasis should not be used as excluding otherwise desirable Chinese from the United States.

Prof. Faust stated his position on the subject in a letter answering a communication from the China Club of Seattle. He stated, however, that he believed it would be a mistake to lift the ban which prohibits the immigration of Chinese with trachoma.

Prof. Faust's letter was as follows:

"I wish to thank you for your kind letter of August 9, forwarded to me from our New York Office. I am deeply interested both in the problem of clonorchiasis and in the welfare of the Chinese people; and shall, therefore, be glad to give you what information I can on the subject of clonorchiasis and immigration.

NOT ALIKE
"In the first place, may I say that I believe it very unfortunate that clonorchiasis and trachoma should be linked together either for medical or purely administrative purposes. Trachoma among the Chinese is a serious disease and is frequently contracted by Americans in China through handling articles of toilet and towels which have been used by Chinese, either of the well-to-do or the servant class. It is without any doubt a contagious disease.

"On the other hand, clonorchiasis is due to a parasitic worm, technically known as Clonorchis sinensis, which lives in the bile duct of the liver of man and cats and dogs in Japan and China. The worm voids its eggs in the human stool. The eggs hatch outside the body in a moist environment and the young worm enters a particular kind of snail, provided that snail is found in the region.

"After undergoing a series of changes within the snail, the worm emerges and encysts under the scales of several groups of fishes.

"If these fish are, in turn, eaten without sufficient cooking, other

human beings incur the infection. The establishing of the disease in the United States, therefore, would depend on the presence of the particular snail and the group of fishes in a given area capable of supporting the extra-human phases of the life history of the worm. It also depends on the presence in that area of an infected human individual passing eggs in his stool. It is therefore plain that the disease, clonorchiasis, is not contagious, cannot be contracted by contact with the infected individuals, but follows a much more fortuitous chain of circumstances.

NO CARRIER SNAILS
"My investigations in China have confirmed the work of the Japanese investigators, to the effect that the snail involved in clonorchis infection belongs to the group of the Melanoidae. I have found, however, with respect to the fishes involved that many families, including both top and bottom feeders are capable of carrying the infection. These groups of fishes are common in the United States but to my knowledge the group of snails involved has not been commonly found in this country. Whether some other group of snails could support the infection is problematical.

"Your committee is correct in stating that no endogenous case of clonorchiasis has been proved for the United States, or in fact for North America. It is not as easily transmitted from man to man as is hookworm infection. Nor do I think the infection is ordinarily serious enough to be regarded as fatal except in regions where the individual infects himself day in and day out by eating raw fish. I may state further that antimony treatment is now known to be efficacious in reducing the symptoms of the disease, although it has not yet been proved that it is a specific cure for the infection.

"It is my opinion, therefore, that clonorchiasis should not be used as a means of excluding otherwise desirable Chinese from this country, although I believe a mistake will be made by attempting to lift the ruling in trachoma.

"Believe me,
"Very sincerely yours,
"(signed) Ernest Carrol Faust."

Sarah Bernhardt's Love Letters

(Continued from Page 15)
dation that a love can endure indefinitely."

RECONCILED TO DIE
The following letter was written by Sarah Bernhardt during the time of recuperation following a nervous breakdown, which was perhaps the most serious illness of her life, except her last. She had been given up as lost by many eminent physicians, and was reconciled to die, taking the dread decree from the professional attendants as calmly as though it had been an announcement by the birds of Spring.

"Dear Love:

"Thy letter delighted me profoundly when it was brought to my chair on the verandah this morning along with some lilies. The huge bunch of those heavy blossoms that I so love, and that have a so significant meaning for us; were held in hand with thy words of comfort to me, and I am still at a loss to say which of them is sweetest. Thy words are, at any rate, less fragrant, more abiding!

"As they told me a month ago that I had three weeks to live, I have already overstayed my leave by more than a week, and it is terrible of me—what can I do?

HER VISION OF DEATH
"I am feeling much better! I do not feel at all as if I am going to die. Of course, it will be all wrong if I do get well, for there is my artistic position to be considered. First, I die all over the stages of the world. Then I make love in gardens by the sea and gardens by marble palaces, all over the stages of the world.

"I run over the fields, my breast is afield with rage, fury, jealousy, remorse, love and all the emotions that have residence in the character of the young. Then, after voyaging all over this territory, after exploring absolutely all these emotions, I come back and die all over the stages of the world again!

"My 'farewell performance' is proclaimed from the housetops of several continents and two hemispheres.

"Obviously, if the dramatic development of my life is to be consistent, now is the moment to come to a full close, make my bow and retire; but I am sure that I am getting well, after all. I know that it is very inartistic; its technical imperfection will be to none more apparent than thee. But I cannot help it!

"Ever thy affectionate friend,
"SARAH."

In the following letter to Sardou, Sarah Bernhardt gives her philosophy of love.

"Dear love: Thy friend came to see me this afternoon, presenting

thy letter. It was kind of thee to put me in communication with so charming a person.

"Thou art so kind and unselfish in the things like that! I must say that if thou wert in countries where I know all the wonderful women I would not give thee one word to any of them!

"I rather dislike that sort of generosity in a way, for it shows an absolute absence of jealousy; jealousy is an unmistakable sign of a love that is merely physical. "I cannot say that I could ever be brought to prefer a spiritual love, the love that is commonly called 'spiritual,' in preference to a purely physical love.

"The physical love is probably more genuine; it is based upon the visible, upon the things that we may see and analyze; whereas, as far as we know, the spiritual love is a temple built upon sand; we cannot see any foundation, and are likely to awaken and find our structure gone with less notice given than when the physical love departs!

"But I have no lengthy letter today; I just want to tell thee that Monsieur — called. I did my best to entertain him and for thy sake be as comme il faut as was practicable, although I did not go so far as to run the risk of being mistaken for a lady. "He was extremely solicitous and almost offered me his hand in marriage before he shook it in introduction. If there is anything on earth which a woman of the later manner holds in horror, it is a man who is too advancing; we would rather do the advancing ourselves!

"I once had a friend very like Monsieur —; he proposed to me over our first glass of vermouth in the most unpoetical surroundings in the world, and at the most unseasonable hour. He was not, however, unworthy of consideration, and I would probably have married him if he had not proposed. . . .

"We had a terrible scene in the place. Men love to make scenes in public when they are with a celebrity. That is why, contrary to feminine custom, I reserve mine for indoors.

"SARAH."

In view of the false reports re-

**YOUR SUIT
IS READY**

Call HENRY the TAILOR
7-9 Seward Road.

cently published about Bernhardt's marriage, it might not be by the way to state here that she did not marry Jacques Donnella, an Italian actor, in Paris, who died a few years later. I copy the following from a note made in her own home in November, 1921, in the back of a book: "The letters of Jacopo Ortis to Lorenzo," in Italian, which she then gave to me:

"In 1882 Bernhardt married a Greek named Jacques Demala, not an actor, but a sculptor. The ceremony was performed in London. They parted eight months later, and the Greek is still living in Corfu, with an allowance from a peeress, whose name need hardly be divulged here. This rich Englishwoman lives in Italy, and



QUALITY FOODS

Our dishes are cooked to please the palate of particular people. They're a tastiness that is unequaled. You will always find our foods the freshest and most daintily served.

We cater to those who are particular about their food and the service they get. This we give and at very reasonable prices.

The Yellow Jacket
17 Nanking Road
Phone C. 3341.

some years ago paid for the publication of a new edition of ever relations might have existed. "Carnie sui Sepolchri," illustrated between me and other men before by woodcuts made by Demala.

The book was privately issued at Milan. This may possibly account for the man's being considered Italian.

Bernhardt said that eight months was about as long as any married life should endure: "at the very most, nine," she said. And when interrogated with reference to her responsibility for the break-up, she told Sardou: "The fool actually thought that marriage was something binding, and that it gave him the right

he arrived on the scene. Marriage at best is but a friendship sanctioned by the police!"

TRY IT IN YOUR BATH

SCRUBB'S CLOUDY AMMONIA

INVALUABLE FOR TOILET AND DOMESTIC PURPOSES
Of all Grocers, Chemists, etc.
The public are cautioned against the many injurious imitations of "Scrubb's Ammonia" that are being offered, and attention is drawn to the signature of Scrubb & Co. on each bottle, without which none is genuine.
SCRUBB & CO., LTD., GUILDFORD STREET, LONDON, S.E.

S.W. Jams, Jellies and Marmalades are made from the choicest of fresh berries or fruits and pure granulated sugar; nothing else. No chemical preservative of any kind is used. In less than twenty-four hours after the fruits and berries are picked they are processed and packed and ready for shipment. This is why the fragrant



aroma, sparkling color and delicious natural fruit flavor are retained in S.W. Jams, Jellies and Marmalades.

For sale by grocers catering to discriminating trade.

On sale by all GENERAL STOREKEEPERS

China Representative:

A. T. GILLESPIE
25 Jinkee Road

Something To Think About

By Bruno Lessing

PEACE AND PROSPERITY

Kind-heartedness never cured a humor. Religion never affected the law of supply and demand. Goodwill and charity and sacrifice never changed the weather.

The late war taxed the resources of this earth of ours. Every country is more or less upset. It is not at all certain, yet, that modern civilization can stand the strain. At any rate, the letting-down and recuperating process will take time and work and very, very careful thought.

Of one thing, however, you may be sure. This is not the time when kind-hearted, visionary folk can be of help by proposing schemes for the regeneration of mankind. As a matter of fact, they do harm because their arguments and suggestions belittle the real state of affairs and they take up the time and energy of the public which should be devoted to a more practical application to the problems of the day.

It would be a splendid thing if all men loved one another. It would be fine if all people stopped quarreling and settled down to work. It would be perfectly great if all employers and all employees followed the Golden Rule. But none of these things will happen within the next ten years and the present problems of the world must be solved within that time or there will be chaos.

So, if you have a fine scheme that is not practical, send it to the Bok Peace Committee and try for the prize. But, in the meantime, work as hard as you can, save as much money as you can and invest it carefully and refrain from making things worse through personal selfishness.

The problems that are agitating the world today are political

boundaries, international trade, exchange, armaments, debts and political and social unrest. These are very practical problems. There is a great deal of hate in the world to complicate matters. But, even if this hate were removed, the solution would not be easy. People can love one another and be hard up, too.

Impatience will not help. Propaganda of benevolent ideas is wasted. The situation requires the attention and the concentration of experts. Just like a serious disease of the human body.

There are many misguided philanthropists who are eager to have a national referendum on every question that arises. That, they say, is the essence of democracy. They are perfectly right. What they do not realize, however, is that nobody can foretell today whether democracy will survive the present chaos or not. And there is no use in treating even a dog with a medicine unless you are sure you can get the medicine.

Patience. Hard. Unselfish work on your part. Don't pester your brother with your views. More patience. And more hard work. Time will accomplish a lot. And abler heads are hard at work. Because they're in the same boat with the rest of us, and want peace and prosperity as badly as we all do.

Shanghai Service Co.,
Phone W. 1860
U. 298 Wei-hai-wei Road.
WE SELL
TEXACO MOTOR OILS.

CORBY'S

Special Selected
Canadian Rye Whisky

**Old Kentucky
BOURBON WHISKEY**

**OLD CROW
Bourbon Whiskey**

**CHARTER OAK
EASTERN RYE WHISKEY**

Sole Agents:

Caldbeck, Macgregor & Co., Ltd.

Wine and Spirit Merchants
Established 1864

4 Foochow Road

Telephone Central 7216
(4 Lines)

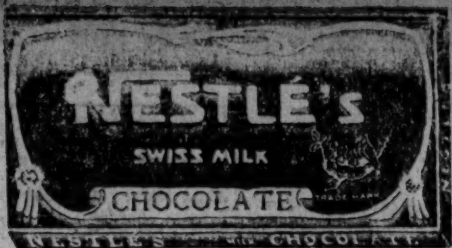
We Carry Products from the Celebrated

**INSTITUT DE BEAUTE
DE PARIS**

OUR STORE IS OPEN DAY AND NIGHT

PHARMACIE MODERNE

246-248 Avenue de la Paix
Telephone C. 397



The China Press

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 14, 1923



Business and Official Notices

Customs Notification No. 1036.

The new Customs Examination Shed at Lay Road Jetty will be open on and after Monday, October 15th, for the examination of Export and Re-export cargo. Shippers of cargo, for vessels lying in stream, may, at their option, have their cargo examined either at the Customs Jetty or Lay Road Jetty.

In cases where cargo is "Shut out" the said cargo must be returned to the Jetty at which it was examined.

L. A. LYALL,
Commissioner of Customs,
CUSTOM HOUSE,
Shanghai, 11th October, 1923.

62691 O 14

British Women's Association

Those who wish to book tables in advance for the Cabaret Show which is to be held at the "Old English Fayre" on Saturday, October 27th may do so from Monday next by communicating with Mrs. P. W. Massey, 23 Great Western Road, (Tel. W. 683) between the hours of 9 and 10 a.m. at the small cost of \$1.00 a table. \$1.00 admission fee will be charged at the door and supper may be obtained during the evening.

62709 O-14

LOST

LOST, 2 Native Bank Notes issued by Ching Kong Bank (香港銀行) No. 15087, Tls. 759.15, and No. 15088, Tls. 570.40, due on 21st instant, have been lost. These two Notes are hereby declared null and void.

Hop Chang & Co.

合昌號

62710 O-14

Notice of Removal

L. KOENIGSBERGER
Import Export
The Universal Postcard
& Picture Co.
No. 60 Range Road,
Telephone N. 1375

62714 O 14

FOOCHOW

THE San Peh Co's Steamer "Ning Shin" Captain Torgersen, will leave from the Ningshao Wharf, Chinese Bund Nantao, on Monday the 15th, Oct., at about 8 p.m. This Steamer has extra large cabins with all the conveniences of a mail Steamer, with observation saloons fore and aft. Excellent service and cuisine. Passage fare, Shanghai to Foochow, single \$30 and return \$48. For Freight or Passage, apply to the office of the Company, No. 2 Szechuen Road. Telephone:—Freight C. 1520, Passage C. 3283.

62723 O 14

Hankow and Ports

THE Hoong On S. N. Co's Steamer Teh Hsing, Captain T. S. Chia, will leave from the Ningshao Wharf, Chinese Bund, Nantao, on Tuesday the 9th Oct. at about 12 o'clock (midnight) Passage Money, Shanghai to Hankow, \$40 single and \$60 return. For Freight or Passage apply to office of the Company, 2 Szechuen Road. Telephone: Freight 1520 Passage 3283.

62742 O 16

DANCING

Mrs. Kelvey's School of dancing Professional teacher of Modern, Classical, Clog, Ballet and Toe dancing. Classes held at New Carlisle, Children Thursday and Saturday 3 till 5 p.m., Young Ladies classical dancing Wednesdays, 5:30 till 7 p.m., Ladies and Gentlemen's classes (latest modern dancing) Tuesday and Friday, 5:30 till 7:30 p.m. Private lessons also given. Write for appointment Mde. Kelvey, Box 1006, Ch. P. O. Tele. North 4085.

62209

STAMBOUL

The Genuine Turkish Bath

RE-OPENED

following general improvement.

31 Rue de Changhai

62205 A

French Classes for Adults

Alliance Francaise
247, AVENUE JOFFRE
Tel. W. 1555

FRENCH CLASSES

The Alliance Francaise will organise on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, from 6 to 7 p.m. three classes of French, one for beginners, one for those who can only speak French a little and a third for those who want to improve a fairly good knowledge of French. The method followed is a rapid one, (Berlitz system) and the teachers in charge are those of the French School: Mmes Audigier (beginners class) Lamberton (2nd class) Feracci (3rd class).

The course will start on Wednesday, 10th instant, and will last up to May 15th, 1924.

The monthly fees are: \$10.00. FRENCH LIBRARY The Alliance Francaise, besides these classes, has a large library of over 10,000 French books, and either the headmaster, or the teachers will be glad to guide for Foreign readers in the choice of good books fit for their knowledge of French.

The annual subscription for the library is 12 dollars.

Apply to Mr. Ch. GROSBOIS Headmaster, Delegate for Alliance Francaise.

62415

SAVE money and time. Costs very little. We decarbonise your engine while you wait, using the Oxygen process. Apply AUTO PALACE Co. (British), 362 Avenue Joffre, Telephone W. 364.

T.F. 214

Through Healthy Infancy and Sturdy Childhood to Perfect Maturity

The "Allanburys" Milk Foods are prepared especially for Infant Feeding and not for general purposes; they are entirely free from pathogenic organisms, so that their advantage in the prevention of milk-borne diseases is apparent, especially in view of the still unsatisfactory state of Milk Supplies in regard to dirt contamination and bacterial infection.

ALLEN & HANBURY, LD., Shanghai.

Medical Practitioner, M. D.

with best Chinese and foreign practice wishes to turn same over to other Doctor, as he is leaving town. Fully equipped office and motor-car may be taken over, if desired. Apply C. 5524 from 12-1 and 5-6 p.m. or apply to Box 593, THE CHINA PRESS.

62648 O 14

Lost or Stolen:

In afternoon of October 11, 1923, a leather purse containing one Native Order, No. 9030, for Tls. 1,000, issued by Nee Chong Native Bank (義昌莊), due on October 19, 1923 or the 10th day of the 9th moon and one cash Native cheque, No. 1103, for \$5,000, issued by Chu Shing Hong (聚興行). As the loss of the said two orders has been duly reported to the aforesaid Banks, the public is hereby warned against negotiating same, as they are absolutely null and void. This notice also appears in "Shunpao" and "Sanwanpao" Chao Ping Kee (趙秉記)

62695 O 16

Shanghai Nanking Railway

Tenders are invited by Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co. Ltd. Joint Agents, British and Chinese Corporation, Limited, for the supply of JARRAH SLEEPERS, BRIDGE TIES & CROSSING TIMBER for the Shanghai Nanking Railway.

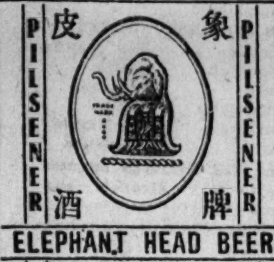
Specifications and full details may be obtained from the Correspondence Office of Messrs. Jardine Matheson & Co. Ltd., 27, The Bund, Shanghai.

Tenders must be enclosed in a sealed envelope marked Tender for Jarrah Sleepers, addressed to Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co. Ltd., Correspondence Office and may be submitted up to noon on 31st October 1923.

The Railway does not bind itself to accept the lowest or any tender.

62647 O 17

ELEPHANT HEAD BEER



GARNER QUELCH & CO. LTD.
Sole Importers
Tel. C. 2021

NOTICE

FROM the 1st of October, 1923 I shall take over the practice of Dr. Frank specialist in venereal and skin diseases.

Office: Corner Museum and Balfour Roads.

Office hours 11-1 and 4-30-6 p.m.

Dr. Korea, M. D.

TRY OUR SERVICES:

leave your Hat with us wear begrimed and old, and we will send it to you in a couple of days thoroughly renovated and ALMOST New. You'll be surprised.

Ring up North-527 or send your hat by chit book to me

V. D. Alobog, Manager

"LA UNION"—Hat Renovators

3206 Haining Road

59716

NOTICE

This is to notify the Public that, Mr. Stephen J. Meade is no longer connected with The China Iron & Steel Products Co., Ltd., and that his Power of Attorney as Managing Director is herewith withdrawn.

By order of the Board of Directors,
A. LOONIS,
Director.

62656 O 14

NOTICE

Take notice that the following Native Bank Orders have been obtained from Jun Tse Chun (鄭子鈞) by means of larceny by trick and device and by an Order of the International Mixed Court dated the 2nd day of October, 1923, have been declared null and void and an injunction has issued from said Court restraining the Banks hereinafter named from paying said Native Bank Orders.

Ching An Bank Tls.3,980.00

No. 10381

Yih Foong Bank Tls.3,980.00

No. 22507

Chung Chong Bank Tls.3,980.00

No. 7415

Chung Chong Bank Tls.2,000.00

No. 7416

Nee Chong Bank Tls.5,970.00

No. 3544

Nee Chong Bank Tls.1,980.00

No. 8527

Rodger & Husar,

Counsel for Jun Tse Chun.

62478 O 16

OFFICES TO LET

IN THE

GLEN LINE BUILDING

Corner of Peking Road

and The Bund

For particulars apply to

Messrs. ALGAR & CO. LTD.

11 Yuan Ming Yuan Road.

54809

The Italian Garage

Phone W. 3240

181 Avenue Foch

WE SKILL

TEXACO MOTOR OILS

Pioneer Chiropractor in the Orient

Dr. P. S. Kawaguchi
D. C., PH. C.
Palmer Graduate

Office Hours: 9 a.m. to 12, 3 to 5.15 p.m. Except Sundays.

Tel. C. 3922, 71 Szechuen Road.

Licentiate of the States of Iowa.

North Dakota, Washington and also Japan.

61339

IT PAYS

KEEP YOUR TYPEWRITER IN
FIRST-CLASS CONDITION

PHONE CENTRAL 4778

RIGHT SERVICE
RIGHT PRICE
YEARLY CONTRACTS
DIRECT FOREIGN
EXPERT SUPERVISION

THE OFFICE APPLIANCE CO
22 Nanking Road

JAVA SEA AND FIRE INSURANCE CO. LD.

3 EZRA ROAD SHANGHAI J. H. H. SWART, Act. Mgr.
ESTABLISHED A.D. 1861

FIRE, MARINE & MOTOR CAR INSURANCE

A. KOOYMAN,
Manager,

Phone, Central:

70 General Office, 2335 Compradore, 3870 General Manager

Conseil d'Administration Municipale de la Concession Francaise de Changhai

NOTICE

MUNICIPAL LOAN OF 1923

8,000 debentures of Tls. 100 each
(issued at Tls. 97 each)

Rate of interest 6% per annum

The "Conseil d'Administration Municipale de la concession Francaise de Changhai" hereby invite subscriptions for 8,000 debentures of Tls. 100 each issued at Tls. 97 each according to the resolution passed at their General Meeting on the 14th May 1923.

The conditions on which the Debenture Certificates will be issued are:

1°—The Debenture Certificates are transferable, and the person whose name is entered in the Register of Debenture Certificate or Certificates, shall alone be recognised and treated by the Council as the lawful and rightful holder and owner of such Debenture Certificate or Certificates.

2°—The Debentures will be issued at Tls. 97 each.

3°—The Debentures will be redeemable at par (Tls. 100 each) in not less than 10 years and not more than 30 years, from 1st December 1933 and according to the figures determined by the Council.

4°—The Debentures will bear interest at 4% per annum, payable on the 31st day of May and 30th day of November in each year, when interest warrants will be issued to the registered owners.

5°—The Debenture Certificates will be issued and bear interest from 1st July 1923.

6°—Applications for Debentures will be received at the Secretary's Office, Rue du Conseil, from June 20 next.

A cheque representing the amount of debentures asked for and payable on June 30th must be deposited at the same time.

7°—Applications for Debentures under 97 will not be recognised by the Council.

8°—For further informations, apply to Mr. P. Legendre, Secretary, French Municipal Council, Shanghai, 31st May 1923.

By order,

P. LEGENDRE
Secretary.

T. F. 174

The LIU-HO-KOU MINING Co.

C 183 Honan Road Shanghai.

High Steam Coal
Pig Iron. Coke

Phone C. 5568

62591

Business and Official Notices

China General Omnibus Company, Limited.

Notice is hereby given that the Statutory Meeting of the China General Omnibus Company Limited will be held at the Office of the General Managers, 6 Klukiang Road, Shanghai, at 4 p.m. on Monday, the 15th day of October, 1923.

The Transfer Books of the Company will be closed from the 12th to the 15th day of October, both days inclusive.

By order of the Directors,
ARNHOLD & CO., LTD.
General Managers.
62511

SPECIAL SALE. First Class knitted goods for ladies and children, blankets, rugs, shawls, pure wool. Fine suitings and overcoatings for gents. Cotton Piece goods (white and coloured). Also silver-plated table-covers now on sale (wholesale and retail) at 15 Nanking Road 3rd Floor

Eastern Company for Polish Trade

62311

Les Emaux Artistiques

Portraits painted and burned in on Vitrified Enamel also Porcelains, Oilpaints, pastels and water colours.

Our miniatures etc., will be precious to you now, but priceless to you in years to come. Remember the features of your dear ones can be preserved for ever.

Mme. MARIE BENOIST.

412, Avenue Joffre.

Tel. W. 2012

Town Office Tel. C. 2789.

62098

Mr. P. F. Selivanoff, artist of the ex-Imperial Russian Opera, returned from his vacation on September 14th, and has resumed lessons in his vocal and piano studio, 24, Rue Baron Gros.

61995 G 15

DR DALBEY, (D.D.S.) AMERICAN DENTAL SURGEON

NORTHWESTERN UNIV.,
TENNESSEE UNIV.

Phone C. 5071.

Opposite AMERICAN CLUB,
34 NANKING ROAD.

DOCTOR HELFENSTEIN M.D.

SPECIALIST in venereal, urinary, female, skin, internal diseases and sex disorders. Office hours: 10-12, and 4-6, or by appointment, 25 Jinkee Road (Chung Foo Building).

Tel. C. 7092, Residence 108 Bubbling Well Road. Tel. W. 1855

Turkish Bath and Massage Establishment

In connection with
High Class Restaurant
SUKIYAKI a specialty

10 Seward Road Tel. No. 3253.

PROF. J. K. SETO, PROP.

Dr. LIONEL H. LYONS

D. C., PH. C. (Palmer Graduate.)

AMERICAN CHIROPRACTOR

Most Advanced drugless method of treating

COLDS, BRONCHITIS, ASTHMA, NEURITIS, LUMBAGO, CHRONIC DISEASES, and other diseases which do not yield to medicine.

9 a.m. to 12, 2 to 5 p.m.

Tel. C. 411

Chung Foo Bank Bldg. 25 Jinkee Road.

62148

Dr. J. Podpakh, M.D.

GERMAN UNIVERSITY

Specialist in female diseases, internal diseases, venereal and skin diseases. Hours from 3 to 5 p.m. except Saturday and holidays.

61 Klukiang Road, Ezra Building.

Tel. C. 434

The International Recreation Club.

NOTICE TO MEMBERS.

Subscription Griffiths for 1924.

Intending Subscribers are requested to send their names to the undersigned not later than 7.30 p.m. Monday, 15th October, 1923 at the Club House, 126 Bubbling Well Road.

By order,

Y. S. DAY,

Secretary.

62699 O 14

WHERE THE BEST IS PROVIDED Come Early Stay Late

"The ROYAL CAFE"

The Best "JAZZ" in Town

We have the most Experienced Dancers supplied by us for you

50 cts. a Dance

50 cts. a Dance

The Orchestra plays every 5 Minutes.

We supply your evenings of pleasure.

This is the place to Enjoy yourself.

All our prices are popular.

No Extra Charge for Entrance

A. LASCAR, Manager.

62688 O 14

Lost: The following Chinese Bank Native Orders

暑 No. 1886 Amounting to \$200.— due on Oct. 11th.

暑 No. 1887 Amounting to \$ 50.— due on Oct. 11th.

暑 No. 1888 Amounting to \$ 50.— due on Oct. 11th.

秋 No. 2041 Amounting to \$200.— (Soochow Currency) due on Oct. 13th

Announcement has been given to the drawee (蘇州明前義大錢莊) Nyl Dah Chinese Native Bank, Kuel Chien Street, Soochow, and the public are hereby notified that the above mentioned orders are null and void.

蘇州明前中義藥房啓

The Anglo-Chinese Dispensary, Soochow.

62721 O 17

OPPORTUNITY which occurs not AGAIN

Of each sample we have only one and it comes to SHANGHAI but once. If YOU like to make it yours you may DO SO at THE ENGLISH WHOLESALE COST PRICE because it is a SAMPLE. INSPECTION costs NAUGHT, and that you may purchase LITTLE, SUITINGS, WATERPROOFS, HOSE, HATS, LADIES SHOES, BLOUSES, ONE PIECE ROBES, SWISS EMBROIDERY, UNDERWEAR, PERFUMERY, LEATHER GOODS, ELECTRO PLATE, PIPES, FOOTBALLS, GOLF BAGS etc. etc.

The British Manufacturers Agency Ltd.

21 Jinkee Road.

62560 N 3

MME VICTORIA SUAREZ

has just arrived

with the

LATEST PARIS FASHIONS

Chinese and Foreign Banking Announcements

Chartered Bank of India Australia and China
Incorporated in England by Royal Charter 1853
Capital £1,000,000
Reserve Fund £2,000,000
Reserve Liabilities £2,000,000
Head Office: 55 Bishopsgate London, E. C. 2
Shanghai Branch: 18 The Bund
Court of Directors: Sir Montagu Cornish Turner Chairman, Sir Alfred Dent, K.C.M.G., Sir William Henry Neville Goschen, K.B.E., The Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, G.C.S.I., The Right Honourable Sir John Newell Jordan, G.O.M.S., G.C. I.E., K.C.B., W. Foot Mitchell, Esq. M.P., James Maxwell Grant Proffit, Esq., Lewis Alexander Wallace Esq., C. H. Frederick Campbell, Esq.
Branches: The Bank of England, The London Joint City and Midland Bank Limited, Westminster Bank, Ltd., The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Limited, The National Bank of Scotland, Limited.
Agencies and Branches: Alor Star, Hongkong, Peking, (Kedah) Hongkong, Penang, Amritsar, Ipoh, Puket, Bangkok, Karachi, Saigon, Batavia, Klang, Samarang, Bombay, Koba, Seremban, Calcutta, Kuala, Shanghai, Canton, Lumpur, Singapore, Cebu, Madras, Sourabaya, Colombo, Manila, Taipei, Delhi, New York, Tientsin, Hankow, Zamboanga, Yokohama.
Drafts granted on the above Agencies and Branches and also on the principal Commercial Cities throughout the world. Bills of Exchange bought and received for collection. Travellers' Letters of Credit issued and every description of Banking business undertaken.
G. J. SCOTT, Manager

Banque Belge Pour l'Etranger S. A.
(Affiliated to the Societe Generale de Belgique)
Capital (subscribed) 1,000,000,000
Capital (paid up) 75,000,000
Reserves 21,852,780
Head Office: Brussels
Branches and Agencies at: LONDON, MANCHESTER, PARIS, NEW YORK, BUCHAREST, BRATISLAVA, COLOGNE, CAIRO, ALEXANDRIA, PEKING, SHANGHAI, TIENTSIN, HANKOW.
Allied Banks: BANCO DE CARTAGENA, MADRID, with Branches in SPAIN and MOROCCO, WIENER BANK-VEREIN, VIENNA, with Branches in AUSTRIA, HUNGARY, ITALY (TRENTO), YUGOSLAVIA, POLAND and RUMANIA, ALLGEMEINER BOHEMISCHER BANK-VEREIN, PRAGUE, with Branches in CZECHO-SLOVAKIA, BANQUE FRANCO-BELGE DE BULGARIE S. A., SOFIA, LANDESBANK FÜR BOSNIEN UND HERZEGOVINA, SARAJEVO, with Branches in YUGOSLAVIA.
Correspondents in all parts of the world.
Every description of banking business transacted.
A. DONNAY, Manager

行銀實業江蘇
The Chekiang Industrial Bank Ltd.
Established 1908
(Member of the Shanghai Bankers Association)
Capital £1,000,000.00
Reserve Fund £420,000.00
Head Office: 14 Hankow Road, Shanghai.
Branches: Hankow and Hangchow
Domestic Agencies: In the principal cities throughout China.
Foreign Correspondents: London, Paris, Rotterdam, New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Hamburg, Berlin, Tokyo, Kobe, Yokohama, Osaka, Hakodate, Seoul, Tientsin and Hongkong.
Banking Department, Foreign Department and Savings Department
LI MING, General Manager
Tel. C. 7130, Manager's Office, C. 7131 to 7134, General Office
Cable Address: "CHINIBANK," Shanghai

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation
Authorized Capital £50,000,000
Paid-up Capital £20,000,000
Reserve Funds: Sterling £4,500,000, Silver £24,500,000
Reserve Liability of Proprietors £20,000,000
Head Office: HONGKONG, Court of Directors: Hon. Mr. A. O. Lang, Chairman, D. G. M. Bernard, Esq. Deputy Chairman, A. H. Compton, Esq., G. M. Dodwell, Esq., G. T. M. Edkins, Esq., Hon. Mr. P. H. Holyoak, W. L. Paterson Esq., J. A. Plummer Esq., W. P. White, Esq.
CHIEF MANAGER: Hongkong: Hon. Mr. A. G. STEPHEN.
Branches and Agencies: Amoy, Harbin, Peking, Bangkok, Ipoh, Penang, Batavia, Ipoh, Rangoon, Bombay, Johore, Saigon, Calcutta, Koba, S. Francisco, Canton, Kuala, Shanghai, Chetoo, Lumpur, Singapore, Colombo, London, Sourabaya, Dairen, Lyons, Suipei-Patani, Foochow, Malacca, Tientsin, Haiphong, Manila, Tientsin, Hamburg, Nagasaki, Vladivostok, Hankow, New York, Yokohama.
London Branches: The Westminster Bank, Ltd.
Shanghai Branch: 13 The Bund
Sub-Agency: 9 Broadway.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and on Fixed Deposits according to arrangement.
Local Bills Discounted.
Credits granted on approved Securities and every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.
Drafts granted on London and the chief commercial places in Europe, India, Australia, Africa, China, Japan and America.
G. H. STITT, Manager

Russo-Asiatic Bank
Capital (fully-paid) 55,000,000
Reserve Fund 26,960,000
Capital Contributed by Kup. The Chinese Govern. 1,500,000
Reserve Fund 1,760,000
Head Office: Paris, 3 Rue Boissiere
London Office: 64 Old Broad Street, E. C. 2
Branches: London: Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co., Societe Generale pour favoriser le developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France, Paris: Societe Generale pour favoriser le developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France, Banque de Paris et des Pays-Bas, Lyons: Societe Generale pour favoriser le developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France, Milan: Credito Italiano, Rome: Banco di Roma, New York: Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Company, San Francisco: The Crocker National Bank of San Francisco.
BRANCHES IN ASIA: Chongchun, Harbin, Shanghai, Chetoo, Hongkong, Peking, Dairen, Manchouli, Tientsin, Haikow, Kankow, Yokohama, Hankow, Newchwang, Urumchi.
SHANGHAI BRANCH: Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Tael and Dollars. Terms on application. Local Bills discounted. Foreign Exchange on the principal cities of the world bought and sold.
SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES, L. J. Jersak, P. Felthousen, Ch. Blenier, Managers for Branches in Asia.

Bank of Communications
(Specially authorized and made a National Bank by Presidential Mandates of April 7th, 1914 and October 31st, 1915)
Capital: Dollars 20,000,000.00
President: Hon. Mr. Chang Chien, Vice-President: Mr. Chien Yung-Ming.
HEAD OFFICE: PEKING
Branches and Agencies in Domestic Cities and Foreign Countries.
Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangement. Credit granted on approved securities. Special Facilities for Transfers to all parts of China.
SHANGHAI BRANCH: 14 The Bund
Shen Chu Hsu, Manager, T. D. Woo, Sub-Manager, S. T. Huang, Sub-Manager, S. Y. Yuen, Sub-Manager

Bank of Communications
(Specially authorized and made a National Bank by Presidential Mandates of April 7th, 1914 and October 31st, 1915)
Capital: Dollars 20,000,000.00
President: Hon. Mr. Chang Chien, Vice-President: Mr. Chien Yung-Ming.
HEAD OFFICE: PEKING
Branches and Agencies in Domestic Cities and Foreign Countries.
Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangement. Credit granted on approved securities. Special Facilities for Transfers to all parts of China.
SHANGHAI BRANCH: 14 The Bund
Shen Chu Hsu, Manager, T. D. Woo, Sub-Manager, S. T. Huang, Sub-Manager, S. Y. Yuen, Sub-Manager

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation
Savings Bank Office: 12 The Bund and 9 Broadway.
Deposits of not less than £10 will be received.
Not more than \$200 will be received during one month from any single depositor.
Interest at the rate of 3 1/2 % per annum will be allowed upon the monthly minimum balance.
The maximum balance on which interest will be allowed is \$5,000.
Deposits may be withdrawn on Demand. Accounts will be kept either in Dollars or Tael, Local Currency, at the option of the Depositor.
Depositors will be presented with Pass Books, in which all transactions will be entered. Pass Books must be presented when paying in or withdrawing money.
OFFICE HOURS: 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturdays, 10 a.m. to noon.
The Bank Of Canton, Ltd.
Incorporated 1912.
Capital Authorized £1,200,000-0-0
Capital Paid-up £1,066,520-0-0
Reserve Fund H. K. \$800,000.00
HEAD OFFICE: No. 6 Des Voeux Road Central, Hongkong.
OFFICES: Shanghai, New York, Canton and Bangkok.
SHANGHAI OFFICE: No. 1 and 3 Ningpo Road.
AGENCIES: Hongkong, San Francisco, Kobe, London, Sourabaya, Manila, Singapore, Canada, Yokohama, Samarang etc.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangement.
Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.
SAVINGS DEPARTMENT.
We shall open our Savings Department beginning on February 21st, 1923. Favorable terms given. Savings deposits are cordially invited.
WONG WEN KUANG, Manager

The Chinese American Bank of Commerce
Authorized Capital U. S. \$10,000,000
Paid Capital U. S. \$5,000,000
HEAD OFFICE: PEKING
Branches: SHANGHAI, MANILA, SHIKHIAHWANG, HARBIN, TIENTSIN, PEKING, TSINANFU
Correspondents all over the World
Every kind of banking business transacted.
SAVINGS DEPARTMENT
The Chinese American Bank of Commerce is prepared to open Savings Accounts in local \$, Tael, G. \$, F. and Yen on very favorable terms. Prospectus will be mailed on request.
SHANGHAI OFFICE: 11A Nanjing Road.
Telephone C. 5841, 5842, 5843
Telegraphic address: Sinambank.

Bank of Communications
(Specially authorized and made a National Bank by Presidential Mandates of April 7th, 1914 and October 31st, 1915)
Capital: Dollars 20,000,000.00
President: Hon. Mr. Chang Chien, Vice-President: Mr. Chien Yung-Ming.
HEAD OFFICE: PEKING
Branches and Agencies in Domestic Cities and Foreign Countries.
Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangement. Credit granted on approved securities. Special Facilities for Transfers to all parts of China.
SHANGHAI BRANCH: 14 The Bund
Shen Chu Hsu, Manager, T. D. Woo, Sub-Manager, S. T. Huang, Sub-Manager, S. Y. Yuen, Sub-Manager

Bank of Communications
(Specially authorized and made a National Bank by Presidential Mandates of April 7th, 1914 and October 31st, 1915)
Capital: Dollars 20,000,000.00
President: Hon. Mr. Chang Chien, Vice-President: Mr. Chien Yung-Ming.
HEAD OFFICE: PEKING
Branches and Agencies in Domestic Cities and Foreign Countries.
Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangement. Credit granted on approved securities. Special Facilities for Transfers to all parts of China.
SHANGHAI BRANCH: 14 The Bund
Shen Chu Hsu, Manager, T. D. Woo, Sub-Manager, S. T. Huang, Sub-Manager, S. Y. Yuen, Sub-Manager

Bank of Communications
(Specially authorized and made a National Bank by Presidential Mandates of April 7th, 1914 and October 31st, 1915)
Capital: Dollars 20,000,000.00
President: Hon. Mr. Chang Chien, Vice-President: Mr. Chien Yung-Ming.
HEAD OFFICE: PEKING
Branches and Agencies in Domestic Cities and Foreign Countries.
Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangement. Credit granted on approved securities. Special Facilities for Transfers to all parts of China.
SHANGHAI BRANCH: 14 The Bund
Shen Chu Hsu, Manager, T. D. Woo, Sub-Manager, S. T. Huang, Sub-Manager, S. Y. Yuen, Sub-Manager

International Banking Corporation
Capital paid up U.S. \$5,000,000
Surplus and Undivided Profits U.S. \$10,504,980
Owned by the National City Bank of New York.
HEAD OFFICE: 60 WALL STREET, NEW YORK
LONDON OFFICE: 36 BISHOPSGATE, E.C.
BRANCHES: Barcelona, Madrid, Batavia, Manila, Bombay, Panama, Calcutta, Peking, Canton, Rangoon, Cebu, San Francisco, Colon, Santo Domingo, Dairen, Shanghai, Hankow, Singapore, Harbin, Sourabaya, Hongkong, Tientsin, Kobe, Tokyo, Lyons, Yokohama.
Commercial and Travellers' Letters of Credit, Bills of Exchange and Cable Transfers bought and sold. Current accounts and Savings Bank accounts opened and Fixed Deposits in local and foreign currencies taken at rates that may be ascertained on application to the Bank.
We are also able to offer our Customers the services of the Branches of the National City Bank of New York in the principal countries of South America and in the West Indies.
N. S. MARSHALL, Manager.
1A Kiukiang Road, Shanghai.

The Bank of China
(Specially authorized by Presidential Mandate of 15th April, 1915)
Authorized Capital \$60,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital \$19,760,100.00
Reserve Fund \$9,032,545.41
Head Office: Peking.
Branches and Agencies: Peking, Tientsin, Shanghai, Chongchun, Wuhu, Ichang, Antung, Anking, Changsha, Dairen, Hangchow, Nanchang, Moukden, Ningpo, Kiukiang, Newchwang, Nanking, Foochow, Harbin, Chinkiang, Amoy, Kiriin, Hsuehchow, Canton, Tsinan, Soochow, Hongkong, Chetoo, Wushih, Swatow, Tsingtau, Yangchow, Chungking etc., etc., etc.
Foreign Correspondents: London, Paris, Berlin, New York, San Francisco, Tokio, Osaka and Yokohama.
Loans granted on approved Securities. Local Bills discounted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Tael or Dollars according to arrangement.
SUNG HAN-CHANG, Manager.

Nederlandsche Handel Maatschappij
(Netherlands Trading Society) Established 1824
Paid-up Capital: Guilders 50,000,000 (about £6,666,666)
Reserve Funds: Guilders 19,769,181 (about £1,647,432)
Special Reserve: Guilders 23,660,000 (about £1,833,333)
Head Office: AMSTERDAM
Head Agency: BATAVIA
Agencies in Holland: THE HAGUE and ROTTERDAM
Branches: Bandjermasin, Pekalongan, Bandjermasin, Palembang, Bombay, Penang, Pontianak, Rangoon, Djember, Djokjakarta, Hongkong, Koba, Kota-Radia, Makassar, Medan, Padang
London Branches: National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd.
Correspondents at the principal places in Europe, Asia, Australia and North America.
The Bank buys, sells and receives for collection bills of exchange, issues letters of credit on its branches and correspondents and transacts banking business of every description.
Shanghai Interest Allowed on current tael accounts and fixed deposits, according to arrangement.
M. J. HERBESCHLEE, Agent.

Bank of Communications
(Specially authorized and made a National Bank by Presidential Mandates of April 7th, 1914 and October 31st, 1915)
Capital: Dollars 20,000,000.00
President: Hon. Mr. Chang Chien, Vice-President: Mr. Chien Yung-Ming.
HEAD OFFICE: PEKING
Branches and Agencies in Domestic Cities and Foreign Countries.
Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangement. Credit granted on approved securities. Special Facilities for Transfers to all parts of China.
SHANGHAI BRANCH: 14 The Bund
Shen Chu Hsu, Manager, T. D. Woo, Sub-Manager, S. T. Huang, Sub-Manager, S. Y. Yuen, Sub-Manager

Bank of Communications
(Specially authorized and made a National Bank by Presidential Mandates of April 7th, 1914 and October 31st, 1915)
Capital: Dollars 20,000,000.00
President: Hon. Mr. Chang Chien, Vice-President: Mr. Chien Yung-Ming.
HEAD OFFICE: PEKING
Branches and Agencies in Domestic Cities and Foreign Countries.
Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangement. Credit granted on approved securities. Special Facilities for Transfers to all parts of China.
SHANGHAI BRANCH: 14 The Bund
Shen Chu Hsu, Manager, T. D. Woo, Sub-Manager, S. T. Huang, Sub-Manager, S. Y. Yuen, Sub-Manager

Chung Foo Union Bank
(Established in 1916)
Subscribed Capital \$2,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital \$1,500,000.00
Reserve Fund \$200,000.00
SHANGHAI BRANCH: 27 Jinkoo Road
Telegraphic Address "CHUNGFOO"
C. 1929 Manager's Office, C. 6463, C. 6469, C. 6470, C. 6620 General Office.
T. T. Department.
BRANCHES AND AGENCIES IN CHINA: TIENTSIN, Shanghai, Hangchow, Shaochow, Shanghai, Ichang, Kiangsi, Tientsin, Peking, Chongchow, Kiangsi, Nanking, Wushih, Antung, Fongtong, Ningpo, Wuhu, Canton, Hangchow, Fongtong, Yangchow, Chongchow, Hongkong, Shaochow, Shanghai, Baltimore, Cincinnati, Montreal, San Francisco, Boston, Cleveland, New York, Seattle, Buffalo, Detroit, Osaka, St. Louis, Chicago, Kobe, Philadelphia, Tokyo, Cebu, London, Pittsburgh, Washington, Manila, Paris, Yokohama.
Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Tael, dollars, and other currencies according to arrangement. Savings Deposits taken. All kinds of Trust Business undertaken. Safe Deposit Boxes. Credits granted on approved securities.
Y. R. Sun, Manager, Y. D. Hsu, Sub-Manager.

The Shanghai Commercial & Savings Bank, Ltd.
MEMBER OF THE SHANGHAI BANKERS' ASSOCIATION
Head Office: 9 Ningpo Road, Shanghai.
Capital paid up \$2,500,000.00
Reserve \$470,000.00
Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits. Credits granted on approved securities.
K. P. CHEN, General Manager

The National Commercial Bank, Ltd.
Established 1907
Capital Fully Paid Up \$2,500,000.00
Reserve Fund \$850,823.30
Head Office: Shanghai—Peking & Kiangse Roads.
Manager's Office Cen. 2650.
Telephones: General Office Cen. 2613, 2614 and 2615. Foreign Exchange Dept. C. 7413.
Branches: Hangchow, Hankow, Peking, Tientsin, Mukden, Harbin.
Foreign Correspondents: London, New York, San Francisco, Paris, Berlin, Zurich, Hamburg, Tokio, Yokohama, Kobe, and Osaka. Domestic Correspondents at all principal cities in China.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Tael, Dollars, Gold Dollars, and Yen.
Interest allowed on Deposit at call both in Tael and Dollars according to arrangement.
Domestic and Foreign Drafts purchased and sold. Credit granted on approved securities.
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS 4% PER ANNUM
Every description of banking business transacted.
MODERN SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES FOR RENT

If you have business in the Far East—
The kind of a bank you need to help you is one whose business is exclusively of the Far East—
A BANK whose name and reputation will win the respect and confidence of your customers—a bank that is versed in the methods of the East; that knows its customs and markets—a bank that is your experienced business counsellor as well as your financial agent.
Such a Bank is the
EQUITABLE EASTERN BANKING CORPORATION
ORGANISED and managed by the officers and directors of The Equitable Trust Company of New York, it will give you the same prestige abroad and the same personal service that distinguishes the parent organization—with the added convenience of a separate bank devoted exclusively to Oriental business.
Call at our New York or Shanghai Offices, and let us tell you how we can help you.
EQUITABLE EASTERN BANKING CORPORATION
37 WALL STREET, NEW YORK
SHANGHAI OFFICE: 6 KIUKIANG ROAD
Capital Surplus and Undivided Profits U.S. \$2,850,000
CENTRAL 7944. A. E. SCHUMACHER, Manager

Meteorological Reports
October 14, 1923.
Sun rises today at 6.3
Sun sets today at 17.30
Barometer (variation for 24 hrs. at 82° F. (variation for 12 hrs. at 82° F.))
Wind—direction
Wind—miles per hour
Temperature (Fahr.)
Humidity %
Nebulosity (0 to 10)
Barometer (mean 4 obs.)
OCT. 12. 30.13 30.15 30.11 30.13
-0.05 -0.07 -0.09 -0.09
-0.07 -0.07 -0.02 -0.02
SSE SE SE E
6.2 7.5 9.3 8.7
63.7 59.9 56.5 68.7
46 79 96 49
10 10 4 7
SINOCAWEI ABRIDGED REPORT
October 12. Mean 1923 Variation same period
Total rainfall, since Jan. 1 to midnight before last (inches) 30.18 -0.03 30.13
Temperature (Min. 46° 4) 59° 12° 64° 5
(Fahr.) (Max. 71° 6)
Rainfall (inches) 36.89 0.00 40.19

Weather Report
Oct. 12.—The China anticyclone is shifting eastward across our regions. The typhoon is disappearing off Northeastern Nippon. Unsteady breezes all along the China coast. Fine and cloudy weather in China and Formosa. Rainy in Tongking and at Irkutsk.
Oct. 13.—Cloudy and rather fine weather. Milder temperature. Falling glass and unsteady breezes.
Overcast weather threatening some rain in the Valley. Unsteady breezes with local calms and mists along the China coast.

行銀東亞
The Bank of East Asia Ltd.
SHANGHAI BRANCH: No. 10 Kiukiang Road.
Authorized Capital \$10,000,000.00
Paid up Capital \$5,000,000.00
Reserve Fund H.K. \$500,000.00
HEAD OFFICE: HONGKONG.
BRANCHES: Canton, Saigon, LONDON BANKERS: London, Joint-City and Midland Bank.
Correspondents in all principal cities of the world. All kinds of banking business transacted. Interest allowed on current deposits and fixed deposits.
Loans granted on approved securities.
H. CHENG, Manager.

Commercial Bank of China
Head Office: SHANGHAI.
Subscribed Capital \$2,500,000.00
Paid-Up Capital \$2,500,000.00
Advances made on approved securities. Bills discounted.
Interest allowed on Current Accounts at 3 per cent per annum on daily balances. On fixed deposits:—
For 3 months at 3 1/2 % per annum.
For 6 months at 4 % per annum.
For 12 months at 5 % per annum.
On deposits in Dollars according to arrangement.
M. O. MARSHALL, Chief Manager.

行銀東南
Oriental Commercial Bank, Ltd.
Authorized Capital \$5,000,000
Paid up Capital \$2,500,000
Head Office: Hongkong
Branches: Canton, Bangkok, Correspondents in all principal cities of the world. Every description of modern banking and exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on current deposits and fixed deposits.
Credits granted on approved securities.
SAVINGS DEPARTMENT.
Special Savings Department for ladies in charge of Chinese ladies well educated and experienced in modern banking.
BANKERS.
New York National City Bank, Westminster Foreign Bank (London), Union Trust Co., of S. Francisco, The Canton Bank of S. Francisco L. C. WAI, Manager.
36 Kiangse Road.

SINO-ITALIAN BANK
Aut. Cap. Silver Dollars 4,200,000
Aut. Cap. Gold It. Lire 16,000,000
Paid up Capital Silver \$1,200,000
Paid up Cap. Gold It. Lire 4,000,000
Reserves Silver \$150,000
Head Office: Shanghai.
Branches: Hankow, Peking, S'hai, Tientsin.
BANKERS:
Italy: Credito Italiano, England: Credito Italiano, National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd., Glyn Mills and Currie, France: Banque Paribas de l'Industrie pour l'Amérique du Sud Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris Banque Italo Belge, United States: Credito Italiano Equitable Trust Company, Canada: Canadian Bank of Commerce, South America: Banco Italo Belge, Switzerland: Banca Unione di Credito, Banque Commerciale de la Bale, Len and Co's Bank, Banca Unione di Credito, Belgium—Credit General Liegeois, Current, fixed and savings accounts carried in Tael, Dollars, Sterling, U. S. Gold, Italian Lire, Francs and other currencies. Terms on application. General banking business transacted. Special facilities for Italian exchange.
Telegraphic Address: Sinit SHANGHAI, No. 16 Kiukiang Road. Tel. C. Nos. 5990 and 5991. Managers' Office Central 4004. C. MARMONT, CHIN YU SHU, General Manager.

Passengers Arrived
Per C.M. s.s. Hsin Kiangteen from Ningpo: Messrs. A. H. Daffett, I. S. Braum, H. A. Powell, Per C.M. s.s. Hsinchi from Foochow: Messrs. Russell, Thomas, Dr. Chenk, Mr. and Mrs. Shella, Per C.N. s.s. Sunning from Tientsin: Mr. Ishida, Mrs. Bland, Per I.C. s.s. Tingsang from Tientsin and ports: Misses Storer Dunstan, Mrs. McKay Scollay, Mrs. Rea, Mr. J. H. Roberts, Per C.M. s.s. Kiangwah from Hankow and ports: Messrs. Hagen, Kemp, Eldridge, Mr. and Mrs. De Ross, Per I.C. s.s. Suilwo from Hankow: Mr. and Mrs. Hancock, Messrs. A. H. Couney, O. Kaulitz, one Naval rating, from Nanking, Mr. Jem.

Tsao's Bodyguard Replaces Police
(Reuters's Pacific Service)
Peking, Oct. 11.—The bodyguard of the President under the command of General Tsao Shih-yung now guards the Presidential Mansion, replacing the police who had been stationed there after the flight of General Li Yuan-hung.

Vessels Due	
Alekhov, Kobe	Oct. 20
Akita Maru, Hongkong	Oct. 14
Benary, London	Oct. 19
Chobei Maru, Dairen	Oct. 14
Changon, Hankow	Oct. 17
Chill, Marseilles	Oct. 14
C. Skirmisher, Vancouver	Oct. 15
Challister, New York	Oct. 15
E. of Asia, Vancouver	Oct. 19
Fengtien, Tientsin	Oct. 17
Hainan, Tientsin	Oct. 14
Hakusan Maru, Kobe	Oct. 18
Havelland, Hamburg	Oct. 15
Hsin Peking, Ningpo	Oct. 14
Hsin Ningshao, Ningpo	Oct. 14
Hsin Kiangteen, Ningpo	Oct. 16
Hwahwu, Chingwangtao	Oct. 15
Iyo Maru, Seattle	Oct. 19
Kaho, Newchwang	Oct. 15
Kalping, Chingwangtao	Oct. 14
Kaga Maru, Hongkong	Oct. 19
Kiangtien, Hankow	Oct. 19
Kiangshin, Hankow	Oct. 18
Kutwo, Hankow	Oct. 17
Kalyan, London	Oct. 18
Kamo Maru, Europe	Oct. 16
Kiangfoo, Hankow	Oct. 22
Kiangshun, Hankow	Oct. 20
Kiangyung, Hankow	Oct. 15
Kiangnan, Hankow	Oct. 16
Kungang Maru, Osaka	Oct. 14
Kwangshun, Hongkong	Oct. 17
Kwellee, Hankow	Oct. 14
Kungwo, Hankow	Oct. 21
Loongwo, Hongkong	Oct. 18
Luchow, Hongkong	Oct. 15
Luenho, Hankow	Oct. 20
Luenyi, Hankow	Oct. 22
Machaoon Liverpool	Oct. 21
Messa, Christiania	Oct. 14
Nikko Maru, Osaka	Oct. 18
Ngankin, Hankow	Oct. 14
Palz, Hamburg	Oct. 20
Poyang, Hankow	Oct. 20
Pres. Grant, Seattle	Oct. 22
Pres. Jackson, Hongkong	Oct. 15
Pres. Wilson, Hongkong	Oct. 17
Shengking, Hankow	Oct. 18
Shikiang, Tientsin	Oct. 18
Shantung, Hongkong	Oct. 17
Szechuen, Hongkong	Oct. 15
Sulyang, Hongkong	Oct. 20
Shuntien, Tientsin	Oct. 21
Sogchow, Hongkong	Oct. 22
Sydlund, Gottenburg	Oct. 22
Talsang, Tientsin	Oct. 17
Takung, Antung	Oct. 17
Tjitarcom, Batavia	Oct. 18
Tatung, Hankow	Oct. 17
Telrestas, Liverpool	Oct. 14
Tuckwo, Hankow	Oct. 19
Tungchow, Tientsin	Oct. 14
Tenyo Maru, S. Francisco	Oct. 15
Wakasa Maru, Bombay	Oct. 19
Wosung, Hankow	Oct. 19
West Cayote, Portland	Oct. 15
West Ivan, S. Francisco	Oct. 14
West Kader, Portland	Oct. 21
Whangpu, Hankow	Oct. 15
Wosang, Tientsin	Oct. 16
Wuchang, Hankow	Oct. 21
Yungshin, Ningpo	Oct. 16
Yasang, Hongkong	Oct. 15

Steamers Departed	
Oct. 13, Hsinchi for Newchwang	
Oct. 13, Kungwo for Hankow	
Wuchang for Hankow	
Tachang M. for Hankow	
Esang for Antung	
Chitose M. for Japan	
Kwangping for Tientsin	
Shuntien for W. C. Tientsin	
Pres. Taft for S. Fisco	
P. Jefferson for H. M.	
Sinkiang for Tientsin	
Elpenor for Europe	
Malwa for Japan	
Fuji M. for Tientsin	
Gracelus for Kobe	
Venezia for Japan	
Koan M. for Tayeh	
Kingsing for W. C. T.	
Kungping for C. N.	
Foochow for W. C. T.	
Tratalkar for C'iao	
Chile for Copenhagen	
Banyel M. for Tayeh	
China Arrow for H'kow	
Takaoan M. for Native Customs	
Proteus for T. Dairen	
Yungshin for Ningpo	
H. K'teen for Ningpo	

Passengers Arrived
Per C.M. s.s. Hsin Kiangteen from Ningpo: Messrs. A. H. Daffett, I. S. Braum, H. A. Powell, Per C.M. s.s. Hsinchi from Foochow: Messrs. Russell, Thomas, Dr. Chenk, Mr. and Mrs. Shella, Per C.N. s.s. Sunning from Tientsin: Mr. Ishida, Mrs. Bland, Per I.C. s.s. Tingsang from Tientsin and ports: Misses Storer Dunstan, Mrs. McKay Scollay, Mrs. Rea, Mr. J. H. Roberts, Per C.M. s.s. Kiangwah from Hankow and ports: Messrs. Hagen, Kemp, Eldridge, Mr. and Mrs. De Ross, Per I.C. s.s. Suilwo from Hankow: Mr. and Mrs. Hancock, Messrs. A. H. Couney, O. Kaulitz, one Naval rating, from Nanking, Mr. Jem.

Financial And Commercial News

BENJAMIN AND POTTS

SHARE LIST

Yesterday's Closed

Stock	Closing Quotations
Banks	
H. K. and S. B.	H. \$1.120
Chartered	£18 1/4 B.
Russo-Asiatic	Nom
Marine Insurance	
Canton	H. \$647 1/2 B.
North China	Ts. 138
Union of Canton	H. \$232 B.
Yangtze	H. \$26 1/4 B.
Far Eastern Ins.	Ts. 23 B.
Fine Insurance	
China Fire	H. \$131 B.
Hongkong Fire	H. \$500 B.
Shipping	
Indo-China Def.	H. \$127
Indo-China Pref.	H. \$38 1/2 B.
"Shell"	66 1/2
S'hai Tug ord.	Ts. 75 B.
S'hai Tug Pref.	Ts. 54 B.
Mining	
Kaiping	Ts. 20 1/2 B.
Oriental Cone.	13/-
Ramb.	\$5
Docks	
Hongkong Dock	H. \$154 B.
Shanghai Dock	Ts. 93 B.
New Eng. Works	Ts. 740 B.
Pref.	Ts. 530 B.
Wharves	
Shanghai Wharf	Ts. 191 B.
Hongkong Wharf	H. \$158
Lands and Hotels	
S'hai Hotel, Ltd.	\$45 B.
S'hai Realty ord.	Ts. 50
China Realty Pref.	Ts. 50
A. French Land	Ts. 123 B.
Shanghai Land	Ts. 123 B.
Carlton Ltd.	Ts. 53 B.
Cotton Mills	
Ewo (ord.)	Ts. 13 1/2 B.
Ewo (pref.)	Ts. 110 B.
Laou-kung-mow	Ts. 10
Oriental	Ts. 5 1/2 B.
Shanghai Cotton	Ts. 91 B.
Industrials	
Butter Tiles	Ts. 25
China Sugar	\$222 B.
Green Island	\$26 1/2 Sa.
Langkats	Ts. 34 1/2 B.
Major Bros.	Ts. 5
S'hai Sumatra	Ts. 90 B.
Stores	
Hall and Holt	Ts. 6 1/2 B.
Llewellyn	Ts. 35 B.
Lane Crawford	Ts. 103 B.
Mouririe	\$55 B.
Watson	H. \$23
Weeks	\$12 B.
Rubbers (local)	
Alma	Ts. 7 1/4 B.
Amherst	Ts. 0.00
Anglo-Java	Ts. 7.10 B.
Anglo-Dutch	Ts. 3 1/4 B.
Ayer Tawah	Ts. 2 1/2 B.
Batu Anam 1918	Ts. 1.05 B.
Bute	Ts. 0.75 B.
Bukit Toh Alang	Ts. 1.17 1/2 B.
Chemor United	Ts. 1.22 1/2 B.
Chempedak	Ts. 7
Cheng	Ts. 1.60 B.
Consolidated	Ts. 2.80 B.
Dominion	Ts. 2 1/4 B.
Gula Kalumpung	Ts. 9 1/4 B.
Java Consolidated	Ts. 13 1/4 B.
Kapayang	Ts. 12 1/2 B.
Karan	Ts. 7.10
Kedah	Ts. 1 1/4 B.
Koth Bahro	Ts. 1.35
Kroewok Java	Ts. 16 1/4 B.
Padang	Ts. 6.70 B.
Pengkalan Durian	Ts. 1.32 1/2 B.
Permat	Ts. 3 1/4 B.
Rehah	Ts. 1
Samangas	Ts. 0.92 1/2 B.
Sekees	Ts. 1.30
Senambu	Ts. 1 1/4
Senawang	Ts. 1.27 1/4
S'hai Klebang	Ts. 0.65 B.
Shanghai Malay	Ts. 4 B.
S'hai Malay pref.	Ts. 9 1/4 B.
Shanghai Pahang	Ts. 0.90 B.
Sungala	Ts. 1.40 B.
Sungel Duri	Ts. 9 B.
Sua Manggis	Ts. 3 1/4 B.
S'hai Seremban	Ts. 0.65 B.
Taiping	Ts. 0.65 B.
Tanah Merah	Ts. 0.80 B.
Tebong	Ts. 1.45 B.
Zangbes	Ts. 3.70 B.
Miscellaneous	
C. I. & E. Lumber	Ts. 325
Cully Dairy	Ts. 12 B.
Shanghai Trams	Ts. 165 B.
Shanghai Gas	Ts. 40
Horse Bazaar	Ts. 50
S'hai Mercury	Ts. 20 B.
S'hai Telephone	Ts. 73 B.
S'hai Waterworks	Ts. 180 B.

S. Sellers, S. Sales, B. Buyers

Universal Hire Serv
Phone C. 2239-40
41-43 Avenue Edward VII
WE SELL
TEXACO MOTOR OILS

C 2240
UNIVERSAL HIRE SERVICE
Serves U Right—Day & Night
\$1 First 20 Min. \$3 per Hr.

Money Exchange

Shanghai, October 13, 1923
Mex. Dollars market rate 72.05
Native Interest 11
Copper Cash 252.000
Shanghai Gold Bar 339.50
Bar Silver 31 1/2
Bank rate of Discount 4%
Paris on London 74.70
New York on London Holiday
London—
Telegraphic Transfer 3s. 0 1/2 d.
Demand 3s. 0 1/2 d.
New York—
Telegraphic Transfer 69 1/2
Demand 69 1/2

OPENING RATES

Hongkong and Shanghai Bank
Open quotations 9:30 a.m.

BANKS SELLING RATES

London T.T. 3s. 0 1/2 d.
London Demand 3s. 0 1/2 d.
London 4 m-s. 3s. 0 1/2 d.
India T.T. 22 1/2
France T.T. 11 1/2
America T.T. 69 1/2
Hongkong T.T. 74 1/2
Japan T.T. 71 1/2
Batavia T.T. 181
Straits T.T. 77 1/2

BANKS BUYING RATES

London 4 m-s. Credits 3s. 2 1/2 d.
London 4 m-s. Docs 3s. 2 1/2 d.
London 6 m-s. Credits 3s. 2 1/2 d.
London 6 m-s. Docs 3s. 2 1/2 d.
France 4 m-s. 1195
America 4 m-s. L/c. 72
Docs 72 1/2

Gold Dollars: Bank Buying Rates

@ 70 1/2 = Ts. 141.84
@ exch. 72.3 = Mex. \$196.18
Banco de Mexico Bank Buying Rate
@ 36.1 1/2 = Ts. 6.40
@ exch. 72.3 = Mex. \$8.85

CUSTOMS HOUSE EXCHANGE RATES FOR OCTOBER

Hk. Ts. 5.78 @ 3/14 \$1
Hk. Ts. 1.27 @ 70 1/2 Gold \$1
Hk. Ts. 1 @ 1138 Fr. 13.35
Hk. Ts. 1 @ — Marks —
Hk. Ts. 1 @ 69 Yen 1.60
Hk. Ts. 1 @ 229 1/2 Rupees 2.53
Hk. Ts. 1 @ — Roubles —
Hk. Ts. 1 @ 1.50 Mex. \$1.50
Hk. Ts. 1 @ 15 1/2 Ital Lire 17.41

International Banking Corporation

CLOSING COUNTER RATES

Demand selling on America 69 1/2
Demand buying on America 70 1/2
Demand selling on London 3/0 1/2
Demand buying on London 3/1 1/2

ROUBLE EXCHANGE

BANKS BUYING RATE
Roubles 500,000 Ts. 100.
Roubles 100 Mex. \$0.03.

SINO-ITALIAN BANK

Bank's Selling Rates

It. Lire 15.00 = 1 Tael
Swiss Frs. 3.84 = 1 Tael
Equivalent Foreign Quotations
It. Lire 99.60 = 1 Pound Sterling
It. Lire 21.85 = 1 U. S. Dollar
It. Lire 133.00 = 100 Fr. France

Chinese Government Bonds

(Supplied by Sing Tung & Co.)

	Friday, Yes'day's
3rd Year 6%	93.50 93.50
5th Year 6%	54.50 54.50
7th Year 6%	45.60 45.60
9th Year 6%	65.50 65.50
6% Consolidated	50.30 50.30
7% Consolidated	54.00 54.00
11th Year 8%	99.75 99.75
96 Millions 8%	19.50 19.70

TAXI PHONE 189

FORD HIRE SERVICE
\$2 per hr. \$1.00 per 20 min.
17 ROUTE VALLON

Exchange Fluctuations

Asia Banking Corporation

October 13, 1923

Spot bar silver was down 1/4 d. and forward 1/4 d. in London yesterday. It being a holiday in New York no advices have been received from there either regarding the price of silver or the cross rate. The only change in our official quotations here today was a drop in the Franc rate to 113 1/2.

Notwithstanding the drop in the London price of silver, our market here today was steady. Although Speculators at times were inclined to buy, banks were good sellers. There were always sellers of Sterling at 3s. 0 1/2 d. for October delivery and 3s. 0 1/2 d. for November-December.

There were sellers of Gold Dollars at 69 1/2 d. for near and forward deliveries and sellers of Yen at 70 1/2 for near delivery and 70 for forward.

Banks were quoting 3s. 1 1/2 d. 71 1/2 and 1180 for Sterling, Gold Dollar and Franc bills respectively. China sold silver again in London yesterday and the market is reported as closing steady.

Stock Exchange

Transactions

Shanghai, October 13, 1923

OFFICIAL

Telephones Ts. 73.50
Repah Ts. 0.95

UNOFFICIAL

S'hai Explorations Ts. 13.50 Dec.
Waterworks 7% Debs. 1922 Ts. 105.50
S. M. C. 7% Debs. 1919 Ts. 106.00
Shanghai Land 5 1/2 % Debs. 1916 Ts. 92.00
Langkats (Comb.) Ts. 36.00 Dec.
Langkats (Single) Ts. 15.00 Dec.

Jute Fabrics

Mr. J. A. Fredericks writes as follows in the fortnightly circular on jute fabrics:

There has been a marked improvement in the line during the period under review. Heavy C's 2 1/2 lbs. greenstripe were done at Ts. 262 and are now wanted at Ts. 265. Stocks are practically exhausted. Bluestripe bags are wanted Ts. 236. Hessians can be placed at Ts. 106-107.

LATEST QUOTATIONS

Heavy C's Bluestripe 2 1/2 lbs. Ts. 236 nom. per 1000 bag ex-godown Shanghai.
Heavy C's Greenstripe 2 1/2 lbs. Ts. 265 per 1000 bag ex-godown Shanghai.
Hessian Cloth 45 x 11 oz. Ts. 107.

Silk Report

In their weekly report on the silk market, Messrs. William Little and Company write as follows:

Our last report was dated Oct. 5.

White Silk.—The market continues to rule quiet but steady at present rates which do not attract consuming markets at present.

Tussah Filatures 3 Coc.—Some interest has been shown at Ts. 840 av. for Best grades.

EXPORTS

From June 1 to date, 5,913 bales white and 4,877 bales yellow.
To London, 598 bales.
To France, 906 bales white and 479 bales yellow.
To Italy and Switzerland, 78 bales white and 8 bales yellow.
To America, 3,070 bales.
To India and Levant, 973 bales white and 4,320 bales yellow.



AFTER FEVER

Renew Your Strength and Vitality By Building Up Your Blood.

The evil effects which follow many diseases—especially Malaria, Typhoid, Scarlet Fever, Dysentery and Diphtheria—are caused by the bad condition in which the blood is left.

As a result the sufferer continues to lose flesh, grows nervous and irritable, remains miserably weak, and is troubled with shortness of breath on even slight exertion. These are dangerous symptoms, and indicate that the system is in a state that invites a general decline, or even Consumption.

What is urgently needed is a new supply of rich, red blood to carry health and strength to every part of the body. In almost numberless proved cases Dr. Williams' Pink Pills have accomplished this result. The world-wide reputation earned by

DR. WILLIAMS' PINK PILLS

during the past five-and-thirty years has been entirely due to their unique efficacy as a Blood and Nerve Tonic. By purifying the blood, and by making new, rich, red blood at every dose, they restore appetite and strength, help the patient to regain weight and cheerfulness, revitalize the nerves, remove the causes of those rheumatic and other troubles so often left in the system by illness.

The best evidence of this will be found in a short personal trial. Your chemist sells Dr. Williams' Pink Pills for Pale People, or send \$1.50 for a bottle, (\$3 for 6 bottles) to the Dr. Williams' Medicine Co., 60 Kiangs Road, Shanghai.

Hessian Cloth 45 x 11 oz. Ts. 107.

行 商 工

Head Office: Hongkong. Branch Office: Hankow.

THE INDUSTRIAL & COMMERCIAL BANK, LTD.

Shanghai Branch
51 KIANGSE ROAD

Every description of banking transacted. Correspondents in China and abroad.

Telegraphic Address: "KONGSHAN"

CHU KINHOW, Manager, Shanghai Branch.

Tel. Nos. C.3204, 5816 and 6552.

To Coast ports and Russia. Visible Supply for season to date 14,100 piculs.

Steam filatures to Europe, etc., 7,250 Bales and America, 6,097 bales.

Yellow steam, 2,461 bales. Wild silk to Europe, etc., 672 bales and America, 3,000 bales.

SETTLEMENTS

Settlements for Europe, &c., White Silk 3,000 piculs. Settlements for Europe, &c., Yellow Silk 5,000 piculs.

Settlements for America, White Silk 100 piculs. Stock in Shanghai, White Silk 2,000 piculs.

Stock in Shanghai, Yellow Silk 2,000 piculs.

Shanghai Sharebrokers Association

Business Done

Shanghai, October 13, 1923

OFFICIAL

New Eng. (Ord.) Ts. 7.42 1/2 Oct. Langkats (Single) Ts. 14.80 Dec.

UNOFFICIAL

Anglo Javats Ts. 7.32 1/2 Dec. Ewos (Ord.) Ts. 13.85 Dec. Ts. 14.35 March

The Parker Pen Fills by the Press of a Button

ONE of the exclusive features that have won Parker Pens world-wide popularity is the safety-sealed Press Button Filler, placed beneath the screw cap end.

There is no exposed lever or other projection on the barrel to catch on clothing and cause ink to spill. You simply remove the cap, immerse the pen in ink, press the button and your Parker Pen is filled.

You'll like this feature of Parker Pens as you'll like their famous "Lucky-Curve" leak-proof feed, their super-smooth points, made from 14K Rolled Gold, and their handsome, distinctive appearance.

May we have the pleasure of showing you our assortment of PARKER PENS—just recently received from America.

PARKER Pens

On Sale at

Chinese-American Pub. Co. Chung Hua Book Co.

Office Appliance Co. Sincere & Co.

Wee Wee Co.

THE AULT & WIBORG CHINA CO.

Wholesale distributors.

U.B. Pilsener Beer
Aktieselskabet Union Bryggeri
Scandinavian Brewery Co., Ltd.
SHANGHAI

The beer to be had EVERYWHERE

U. B. PILSENER.
U. B. DARK.
U. B. SPECIAL.

OUR BEER IS PURE AND CONTAINS NO CHEMICALS

Only the best imported raw materials are used

Fresh Supplies Always to be had at the

Aktieselskabet Union Bryggeri,
(Scandinavian Brewery Co. Ltd.)

TOWN OFFICE: 17 Museum Road

TEL. C. 4897: 1462

Chow Jiekong, Chinese Agent. Tel. C. 2900

Asia Banking Corporation

Capital, fully paid, C\$4,000,000

An American Bank rendering complete service for trade with the Orient and all other parts of the world.

This Bank is a depository of the United States Government and is therefore prepared to cash UNREGISTERED War Savings Certificates of the 1918 Series.

HEAD OFFICE:

35 Broadway, New York

HEAD OFFICE FOR THE ORIENT:

Shanghai

GA. TISDALL General Manager in the Orient

R. BUCHAN Manager.

Corner of Kiukiang and Kiangs Roads.

TELEPHONE Central 1324

BRANCHES

Shanghai Yokohama Peking

Hongkong Canton Tientsin

Manila Hankow San Francisco

Every Morning at Breakfast take a draught of SANATOGEN

This will give you that extra nerve-energy which makes you feel "fit" and fresh all day and it will save you from Heat prostration

SANATOGEN in the morning means a better day's work—means that you feel brighter, fresher, and keener all day, in spite of the exhausting heat, while your powers of resistance to typhoid, cholera, dysentery and nervous disorders will be enormously increased.

TRY IT!

SANATOGEN'S power to increase nerve-energy has been definitely proved, in the words of Sir Charles A. Cameron. C.B., M.D., etc. President of the Royal Institute of Public Health:—

Sanatogen is an excellent nerve-food of the highest nutritive value, easily and completely digested.

GET A BOTTLE TO-DAY

ALL CHEMISTS SELL SANATOGEN

Never forget that Sanatogen is a food, not a medicine or a "secret remedy." It increases nerve-energy by feeding the nerves—not by goading them with drugs or stimulants. Its action is as natural as that of any ordinary food: it must do good, and it cannot do harm. That is why doctors give it even to babies. And that is why so many Europeans in the East take Sanatogen regularly, all the year round—not as an occasional "tonic," but as a part of their daily diet. You should do likewise, if you want to keep your nerve-energy at the highest pitch, and to avoid the debilitating effects of the great heat

SANATOGEN

THE GENUINE FOOD-TONIC

Agents: Melchers China Corp.,

19 Kiukiang Road

Shanghai

IMMACULATE!

Falconite Enamel.

Flat and Glossy—White and Colours
WILKINSON, HEYWOOD & CLARK, LTD.

ARNHOLD BLDG., 6 KIUKIANG ROAD, SHANGHAI

HEAD OF CANTON MINT ARRESTED BY MAYOR SUN

More Factional Fighting Among Kuomintang Leaders

(China Press Correspondence)

Canton, Oct. 9.—The scheduled opening of the Canton Mint, which in full operation uses one-fourth of the world's silver supply, has been indefinitely postponed because of the factional fights going on for control of the Mint and the resultant "squeeze."

The latest development has been the arrest of Chau Tin-pong, the Superintendent of the Mint, and an old member of the Kuomintang party by the Chief of the Public Peace Bureau on instructions from Sun Fo, the Mayor, and son of Dr. Sun Yat-sen.

Chau is alleged to have violated the financial administration by following bad judgment and is also accused of assisting the enemy.

Wu Hon-man, Chief of the General Staff Headquarters, who was Civil Governor for two days under Dr. Sun sometime ago, called at the Mayor's office and demanded the release of Chau but was blandly refused. As a result it is said that Wu has resigned and left for Hongkong and that the Civil Governor and Superintendent of Customs have also arrived.

Great indignation has been aroused against the condemnation and confiscation by the Public Property Bureau of private property. A Kuomintang man whose relatives' property had thus been confiscated, called at the Bureau, and being unable to see the

Director, argued the case with the Chief Secretary, Chow Kok-min. After a heated argument the former drew a revolver and fired at the Chief Secretary. Fortunately the shot went wide of its mark.

News is to hand that the various Kwangsi units have combined for an attack on Wuchow. Military movements are very active at Mongkong, and it is stated that fighting may be resumed between Wuchow and Tangyuen shortly.

As the Government has definitely refused to cancel the new tax on firecrackers the manufacturers have decided to remove their factories to Macao, where they expect to reduce their cost of production, as eighty percent of their products is for export, and the price of saltpetre is far cheaper than in Canton. The removal of the firecracker factories, however, means the throwing of several thousand workmen out of employment.

General Hsu Sung-chi's troops in the East River districts claim the capture of Hoyuen district on the 3rd instant. When the news reached Canton, numerous crackers were fired at the Government offices in celebration of the victory.

As all the \$2,000,000 Military bonds for the East River Campaign have been issued, Dr. Sun has granted permission to print another issue of \$500,000.

MOTORISTS WIN 5 TRAFFIC CASES; G. M. ROSS LOSES

Dick Hutchison, Harold S. Carey and H. E. Page Dismissed

The eagle-eyed traffic cops had a hard day of it before U. S. Commissioner Nelson E. Lorton yesterday. Four Americans were charged with violations of various traffic ordinances, one of them on three charges, and the only conviction registered was one in which the defendant himself plead guilty.

Mr. Dick Hutchison was the star litigant. He appeared on three charges. In two cases in which he was charged with having no headlights and parking in the wrong place he was discharged because he could not be identified. Mr. M. O. Springfield, Assistant Commissioner of Police, testified he saw car number 889 without headlights but could not say that Hutchison was in the car. The testimony of Mr. C. J. White and Miss Roach, of the Central Garage that Hutchison had taken that car out on that day was not admitted as hearsay

as they had no personal knowledge of the fact.

On the third charge, continued from June 18, Mr. F. Barry, the complaining witness, failed to appear to press the charge of reckless driving and Mr. Hutchison was accordingly dismissed.

ONE GUILTY
Mr. G. M. Ross, 142 Route Pere Robert, plead guilty to parking his car outside the British Flower Shop in Nanking Road on September 26, was warned, and assessed costs.

Mr. Harold S. Carey, 46 Sze-

chuen Road, who was charged with having caused an obstruction by parking his car outside Weeks and Company on Kiangse Road on October 1 was dismissed as he had been told by a policeman he could park there at his discretion.

Mr. H. E. Page, 20 Rue Cornelle, was discharged on the charge of having caused an obstruction with his car on Sze-

Carlton LIMITED

When you feel like giving your Friends a Gastronomic Treat, try our

DINNER DE LUXE

Price \$3.00

and afterward, spend a pleasant evening DANCING to the MUSIC of the FAMOUS!

CARLTON ORCHESTRA

CARLTON

Cuisine is Excellent
Wines and Liquors are of Guaranteed Quality
Service Unequaled
Music The Very Best.

We have greatly reduced the prices of our Entire Choice Selection of WINES.

MUSIC EVERY NIGHT

Music in Dining Room 8 p.m. to 9 p.m.
" " Ball Room 9 p.m. " 1 a.m.
Saturday 9 p.m. " 3 a.m.

Diners Admitted to Ball Room Without Charge. Admission for Non-Diners \$1.00

ISIS THEATRE

To-day Only! At 3, 7 and 9.15
A FEAST OF THRILLS, DRAMA AND HUMOR

"The 3rd. Alarm"

Tremendous-Drama-Punch-Power - Action - Speed-Thrills-Pathos-Laughter-Tears-Intense Human Interest.

7 TAVANNES GOLD WATCHES—FREE

Today is your last chance to get a watch free. All tickets will be RAFFLED on Monday night.

Mon., Tues., and Wednes. at 7 and 9.15



CARL LAMMLE
Presents
Gladys Walton

supported by a great cast
in the colorful scintillating
romance of a beautiful girl
chorus girl!

From the story by FREDIA K. RABBIT
Directed by KING BAGGOT

The TOWN SCANDAL

In the Broadway chorus she was a riot—Back in the old home she was a panic—See Gladys Walton in "The Town Scandal."

"BREAKING THROUGH" Chapter 6.

Admission Prices: \$1.00 60 cts. and 40 cts.

MUMM CAFE

MY FEET

I CANNOT TRUST

Whenever they hear Music
They Gotta Dance or Bust

IF YOU HAVE ITCHING FEET

GO TO

MUMM'S

Dancing Partners Furnished

Tel. C. 4631

C. F. C. Building
25 Rue du Consulat

ISIS THEATRE

Commencing Thursday, October 18th

Evening at 9:15 p.m.

Matinees at 5:30 p.m.

The Greatest Picture of All Time

D. W. GRIFFITH

presents his

COLOSSAL 13-PART
MASTERPIECE

"INTOLERANCE"

First Time in Shanghai at Its Full Length and With Complete Music Score.

The most magnificent spectacle ever filmed and the picture that took three years to produce and cost \$2,000,000, that employed 125,000 persons and introduced 7,500 horses, 1,500 chariots a banquetting hall one mile long.

A REMARKABLE ALL STAR CAST
INCLUDING

Lillian Gish, Constance Talmadge, Mae Marsh, Seena Owen, Bessie Love, Margrey Wilson, Miriam Cooper, Robert Harron, Tully Marshall, Elmo Lincoln, Eric Von Stroheim, Ralph Lewis.

Admission Prices: \$1.50 \$1.00 and 60 cts.

H.S. Honigsberg & Co. Inc.
Phone W 1234,
46, Rabbitt Well Road
WE SELL
TEXACO MOTOR OILS

Two Last Farewell
Concerts

AT THE TOWN HALL

On Monday, Oct. 22nd and
Wednesday, Oct. 24th

By the Famous Virtuosa

**JASCHA
HEIFETZ**

Prices \$6, \$4, & \$3

Booking now open at
MOUTRIE'S

Direction: A. Strok

POLA NEGRI

WHOSE PART IN "PASSION"
MADE HER FAMOUS
CONTRIBUTES TO

"MAD LOVE"

The most wonderful performance of her career, with relentless and thrilling power, the story sweeps to a climax that will hold you spell-bound in its grip.



TO BE SEEN AT THE OLYMPIC THEATRE

Commencing Monday, October 15th,
every Night at 9.15 p.m.

SPECIAL MUSIC

Admission
PRICES \$1.50 & \$1.00

Booking at Messrs. MOUTRIE & Co.

Do not Miss one of the really
big pictures of the year.

FRANCE PLANS CUSTOMS GUARD ON SWISS FRONT

Failure Of Switzerland To Make Proposals Leads To New Action

(French Wireless through Reuters)

Paris, Oct. 12.—The French Government has decided on the putting into force of the law of February 16, 1923, organising a customs cordon on the Franco-Swiss frontier. It is remarked in this connection that since the rejection by popular referendum in Switzerland and of the convention of August 7, 1921, between Switzerland and France fixing the new status of the Free Zones, the Swiss Government has addressed no proposal to the French Government, neither has it thought it necessary to consider those which the French Government had made in the most conciliatory spirit to put an end to the uncertain situation, which might prejudice the interests of the French population in the frontier district. The Government at Paris, in conformity with the desire of the Council General of Haute-Savoie has decided on the putting into force of the law of 1923. Particular insistence was laid on the fact that the French Government remains ready to consider in the most friendly spirit all proposals which may be made to it by the Bernese Cabinet with a view to a friendly settlement on the question of the Zones. It desires simply to put the population in a position to await the proposals which the Federal Government has not yet made, and does not wish either to break off or to interrupt negotiations. The French Government, in fact, attaches too much importance to the friendly relations existing between France and Switzerland, and Geneva in particular, not to desire to see the question of the Zone settled to the satisfaction of both parties.

Share Market

In their weekly report on the share market, Messrs. J. P. Bisset and Company write as follows: The local share market has continued dull for the past week and what business has been transacted does not warrant special comment. "Rubbers" are somewhat easier in consequence of a gradual decline in the price for rubber in the London and Singapore markets but very few shares are changing hands at today's quotations. "Cottons" have been quite firm with an upward tendency due to a speculative forward buying. Interest in Langkats (Combined) has declined but there has been a steady enquiry for shares of the Langkat Co., the Shanghai Loan and Investment Co. and the Shanghai Exploration Co., separately and more especially the last mentioned which are by degrees gaining the confidence of the investor. All the sound local investment shares are in good demand.

London market quotations show a marked improvement in Chinese Government Loans generally but as no private cable has reached us since the 9th instant we are unable to give prices as usual this week.

Loan To Hungary To Be Considered

(French Wireless through Reuters) Paris, Oct. 12.—The Reparations Commission will consider at the beginning of next week the question of the Hungarian loan.

THE STAR GARAGE
(Chassis Motors)
Phone W. 197-198
125 Bubbling Well Rd.
WE SELL
TEXACO MOTOR OILS

Community Church Notes

Twenty-three new members were given a public welcome at the Communion Service of the Community Church last Sunday. The total membership of the church is now near 500.

The new Community Church Choral Club met on Thursday evening, October 11, at the Navy Y.M.C.A. and organised with about twenty charter members. The Club plans to meet for practice each Thursday evening at 5:15 in the private dining room. They will furnish music at the afternoon services of Community Church and are planning on giving a big Christmas pageant in December. All who can sing and who are interested in this work are cordially invited to join.

Czech President To Visit Chalons

(French Wireless through Reuters) Paris, Oct. 12.—It is announced that the President of the French Republic and M. Masaryk, the President of the Czechoslovak Republic, will visit the camp of Chalons et Tahure on October 19.

Victoria Theatre

Tonight Last Time
at 9.15 p.m.



THOMAS H. INCE
PRESENTS

ENID BENNETT
in 'The False Road'
A Paramount Artcraft Picture

A Paramount Artcraft Special
Lloyd Hughes, Wade Boteler,
Lucille Young, Charles Smiley,
Edythe Yorke and Gordon Mullen,
in the Cast.
MATINEE
Today, at 3.15 p.m.
"THE FALSE ROAD"
and
"THE GREAT LONDON MYSTERY"

Oklahoma Klan Warfare Reaches Its Final Stage

(Reuters Service)

Oklahoma City, Oct. 11.—The final struggle between the legislative and executive forces of the State began today with a meeting of the Legislature in extraordinary session, which is expected to result in the impeachment of Governor Walton.

In a message read at the opening of the assembly, the Governor alleged that the "super-government" to the Ku Klux Klan was undermining the very foundations of the State and declared that the present conflict was between "visible and invisible governments."

The Governor charged the Klan with responsibility for innumerable outrages and produced transcripts of evidence before the Tribunal, which he asked the Legislature to investigate.

To Pay Cotton Levy By Brokers

(Reuters Service)

London, Oct. 12.—A meeting of the administrative council of the Empire Cotton-growing Corporation in London on Oct. 10 announced that 508 firms of spinners had elected to pay through brokers the levy of 6d. per 500 lbs. on cotton purchased under the Cotton Industry Act. One hundred and ninety-seven firms have not replied. Only eight firms preferred to pay the charge direct to the Corporation.

YOUR SUIT IS READY
Call HENRY the TAILOR
7-9 Seward Road.

LYCEUM THEATRE

9.15 TOMORROW NIGHT! 9.15

BANDMAN'S EASTERN CIRCUIT LTD.

presents the
FORBES RUSSELL COMEDY COMPANY

with
MISS NIQUA LEWIS
and a full West End Company in the latest London comedy successes

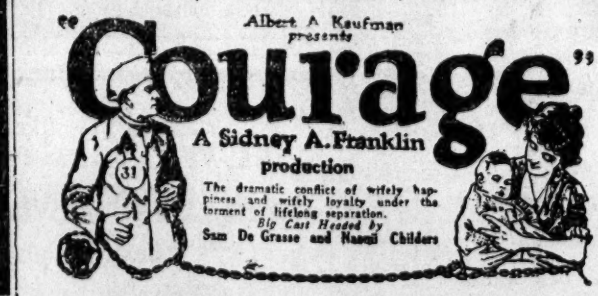
MON. & TUES. Oct. 15th & 16th at 9.15	Gladys Cooper's Great success THE NAUGHTY WIFE Niqua Lewis in her Original Part
WED. & THURS. Oct. 17th & 18th at 9.15 p.m.	Revival of the World's love story PEG O' MY HEART Niqua Lewis as Peg.
FRIDAY Oct. 19th at 9.15 p.m.	The great Savoy Theatre success PADDY THE NEXT BEST THING Niqua Lewis as Paddy
SATURDAY Oct. 20th at 9.15 p.m.	Doris Keane's Great London success ROMANCE Niqua Lewis as Cavallini

Prices \$4, 3, 2 & \$1.50 PLANS AT MOUTRIE'S

ALWAYS THE BEST SHOW

EVERY NIGHT 9.15 **CARLTON THEATRE** PHONE WEST 3641

3 NIGHTS ONLY SUN., MON. MATINEE
and TUES. TODAY 3 P.M.



Albert A. Kaufman presents
"Courage"
A Sidney A. Franklin production
The dramatic conflict of widely happiness and widely loyalty under the torment of lifelong separation.
By Carl Heidey by Sam De Grasse and Naomi Childers
New Town Topics
HANGCHOW BORE
Screaming Comedy
"SPRING TIME"
Starting Wednesday
Dr. MABUSE Big European Mystery Photoplay.
A BIG SENSATION in EUROPE and AMERICA
Something different, Nothing like it ever seen before.

PARIS-LONDON RATE

(Reuters Service)

Paris, Oct. 12.—The Paris-London cross rate is quoted today at: £1—74.63 Francs.

Showing at the Olympic Theatre

Tonight at 9.15 p.m.
WALLACE REID

In

"YOU'RE FIRED"

Who has not read O. Henry? And who does not recall "The Halberdier" one of the most charming tours de force in all his repertoire? This story has been made into a film for Wallace Reid under the title "You're Fired." Wally in one of the funniest and most entertaining comedy-dramas ever produced.

MATINEE

Today at 3.15 p.m.

"YOU'RE FIRED"
And Ep. 13 and 14 "CAPTAIN KIDD" in 4 Parts

Coming! "The Great London Mystery"
THE SERIAL FULL OF SENSATIONS

EMPIRE Theatre

Tonight at 7.45 p.m.

"THE MIRACLE OF THE JUNGLE"
Episodes 7 and 8 in 4 Parts
At 9.15 p.m.
THE WORLD'S SCREEN SENSATION

"WHILE NEW YORK SLEEPS"



Eight reels containing more novelties and climaxes than ever before contemplated.
The wonder cinemadrama of life in New York, the Great Metropolis.
You would like to see the night life in the World's Richest City. A living page from life, tingling with thrills, surprises and sensation, as you have never before seen.
In all the annals of the silent drama—it is the greatest pictorial production yet made.
MATINEE
Today at 3.15 p.m.
"WHILE NEW YORK SLEEPS"

THE LAST THREE DAYS

APOLLO THEATRE

THE LAST THREE DAYS

TODAY - MONDAY - TUESDAY

October 14th, 15th & 16th

TWO SHOWS DAILY

AT 5.30 p.m. AT 9.15 p.m.

HAROLD LLOYD

IN

"SAFETY LAST"

The Laughter Blast

That is Rocking the City



See the Prince of Skylarkers, in his latest Hurricane of Humor filled with thrills, spills, chills and surprising sensations.
7-REELS 7

THRILLS! LAUGHS!
Harold Lloyd
Safety Last
Particomed

See him climb a twelve story building.
You'll get a spine thrill and a big howl each step of the way.

The Sky's the Limit on Laughter

Manager's Note:
Specially reinforced seats with straps for hysterical patrons;
Doctor in attendance at all shows.

Booking at Robinson's

USUAL MATINEE

To-day at 3 p.m.

HOOT GIBSON

IN A ROARING COMEDY THRILLER
OF ROLLICKING ACTION ON LAND AND SEA
A LAUGHING HIT!

"OUT OF LUCK"

COMMENCING WEDNESDAY
OCTOBER 17th
BOOKING AT ROBINSON'S

A Mother's Love Is Earth's Richest Gift

One mother sacrifices her child's happiness on the altar of pleasure.

Another forsakes wealth, position, name—everything—for a child's love.

One wins—Death.
The other—all that the world holds worthy.



ROBERTSON-COLE
PRESENTS
PAULINE FREDERICK
"SALVAGE"
STORY OF MOTHER LOVE BY DANIEL C. WHITCOMBE

APOLLO THEATRE

PAULINE FREDERICK

AND

MILTON SILLS

SUPPORTED BY RALPH LEWIS AND A STAR CAST IN

"SALVAGE"

A POWERFUL AND HEART-GRIPPING
STORY OF MOTHER LOVE

COMMENCING WEDNESDAY
OCTOBER 17th
BOOKING AT ROBINSON'S

Cheated of her own baby's love, she fled from wealth to fight her way alone amid the squalor of the slums until—

THERE CAME A MAN
Who had endured much for the sake of the child the second mother had rescued, loved and cherished.

AND LOVE WHISPERED
But the barrier she could not explain seemed too great for them to overcome.

UNTIL—But you must see

PAULINE FREDERICK

with **MILTON SILLS** and an All-Star Cast in

"SALVAGE"



PAULINE FREDERICK & "SALVAGE"

GENERAL SHIPPING NEWS

Vessels Loading

For River Ports

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. TUCKWO, 3,770 Tons, Captain Campbell, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Monday, October 15, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. TUCKWO, 3,770 Tons, Captain Campbell, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Monday, October 15, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. TUCKWO, 3,770 Tons, Captain Campbell, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Monday, October 15, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. TUCKWO, 3,770 Tons, Captain Campbell, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Monday, October 15, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. TUCKWO, 3,770 Tons, Captain Campbell, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Monday, October 15, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. TUCKWO, 3,770 Tons, Captain Campbell, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Monday, October 15, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. TUCKWO, 3,770 Tons, Captain Campbell, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Monday, October 15, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. TUCKWO, 3,770 Tons, Captain Campbell, will sail for the above-mentioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Monday, October 15, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

Shipping Items

RIVER PORTS

The I.C. s.s. Tuckwo left Hankow on Thursday and is due in Shanghai today.

The C.N. s.s. Ngankin left Hankow on Thursday and is due in Shanghai today.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangyang left Hankow on Friday and is due in Shanghai tomorrow.

The C.N. s.s. Whangkar left Hankow yesterday and is due in Shanghai on Monday.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangyang left Hankow yesterday and is due in Shanghai on Monday.

The I.C. s.s. Tuckwo will leave Hankow today and is due in Shanghai on Wednesday.

The C.N. s.s. Tuckwo will leave Hankow today and is due in Shanghai on Wednesday.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangyang will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.N. s.s. Kiangyang will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The I.C. s.s. Tuckwo will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.N. s.s. Tuckwo will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangyang will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.N. s.s. Kiangyang will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

SOUTHERN PORTS

The C.N. s.s. Tuckwo left Hongkong on Thursday and is due in Shanghai tomorrow.

The C.N. s.s. Shantung left Hongkong yesterday and is due in Shanghai on Wednesday.

The I.C. s.s. Tuckwo is due in Shanghai on Wednesday.

For Southern Ports

NINGPO.—The steamer HSIN KIANGTEEN, Captain Randbye, will leave on Tuesday, Oct. 16, at 4:30 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

WENCHOW.—The Str. FEI CHING, Capt. Manley, will leave on Tuesday morning, October 16. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HONGKONG via MANILA.—The S.S. TENYO MARU, 22,000 tons, Captain K. Okazaki, will be dispatched on Monday, Oct. 15. Tender conveying passengers and mails will leave Customs jetty at 4:00 p.m. For passage apply to TOYO KISEN KAISHA, No. 71 Soanuen Road, Shanghai. Tel. No. 3229-3230.

FOOCHOW.—The Str. HSIN-CHING, Capt. Hansen, will leave on Tuesday morning, October 16. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

For Northern Ports

Vladivostok Direct.—The S.S. SHIN-YUE will be dispatched for the above port on October 16. For Freight and/or Passage apply to S. Helmann and Co., 19A Canton Road, Tel. C. 1804.

CHEFOO & TIENTSIN.—The Str. HSINMING, Captain Taylor, will leave on Tuesday morning, October 16. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

CHEFOO & SEWCHOW.—The Str. TOONAN, Capt. Nielson, will leave on Tuesday morning, October 16. For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

WANGTIAO DIRECT.—The Kaitung Mining Administration steamer RAIPING, Captain R. Macfarlane, will be dispatched on Oct. 16. This steamer is fitted with wireless, has extra staterooms with steam heaters, electric light and fans, also smoking room and spacious promenade deck. Excellent table provided. For Freight and Passage, apply to the Agent, 32 Jinkee Road, Phone Central 817.

TSINGTAO, TIENTSIN AND DAIEN.—The O.S.K.'s Cargo & Passenger Steamer SEIKYO MARU, 5,000 tons, Capt. J. Nishiwaki, will be dispatched from O.S.K. Wharf on Oct. 18, at 2 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to THE OSAKA SHOSHEN KAISHA, No. 2 Canton Road, Phone C. 4234.

For Foreign Ports

MARSEILLES, LONDON, HAMBURG, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM & BREMEN.—The O.S.K. Cargo and Passenger Str. PARIS MARU, 15,000 tons, Capt. I. Salto, will be dispatched from O.S.K. Wharf on October 19, at 2 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to THE OSAKA SHOSHEN KAISHA, No. 2 Canton Road, Phone C. 4234.

NORTHERN PORTS

The C.N. s.s. Tungchow left Tientsin on Thursday and is due in Shanghai via Chefoo and Weihaiwei today.

The C.M. s.s. Hsinming left Tientsin on Thursday and is due in Shanghai via Chefoo today.

The I.C. s.s. Taksang is due in Shanghai from Antung, Newchwang and Chefoo next Wednesday.

The I.C. s.s. Wosang is due in Shanghai from Tientsin, Chefoo and Weihaiwei on Tuesday afternoon.

The I.C. s.s. Taksang is due in Shanghai from Tientsin, Chefoo and Weihaiwei on Tuesday afternoon.

The C.N. s.s. Fengtien will leave Tientsin today and is due in Shanghai via Chefoo and Weihaiwei on Wednesday.

The C.N. s.s. Sinking will leave Tientsin today and is due in Shanghai via Chefoo and Weihaiwei on Wednesday.

The C.M. s.s. Kaho left Newchwang on Friday and is due in Shanghai via Chefoo tomorrow.

The C.M. s.s. Hsinming left Chefoo for Tientsin on Friday.

The K.M.A. s.s. Hwahwa (chartered) left Chinwangtao on Friday and is due in Shanghai tomorrow.

The K.M.A. s.s. Kaiping left Chinwangtao on Thursday and is due in Shanghai today.

JAPAN PORTS

The N.Y.K. s.s. Kumano Maru is due in Shanghai from Osaka, Japan, at 9:30 a.m. tomorrow.

The I.C. s.s. Tuckwo is due in Shanghai from Yokohama, Japan, at 10:00 a.m. tomorrow.

Tuesday, and docking at the N.Y.K. Mail Wharf.

INDIAN LINES

The B. I. s.s. Japan left Calcutta on October 4, and is expected to arrive in Shanghai about October 26.

AUSTRALIAN LINES

The Glen Line s.s. King Cadwallion is due in Shanghai from Australia on October 23.

EUROPEAN LINES

The P. and O. s.s. Devanha left London for Shanghai via ports at 2 p.m. on Friday, September 23.

The N.D.L. s.s. Pfalz left Colombo on October 2 and is expected to arrive in Shanghai on October 20.

The S.K. s.s. Sydland, from Gothenburg, left Suz on September 22 and is due in Shanghai on October 23.

The P. and O. s.s. Kaiser-I-Hind was due to leave London on Friday, and is due to arrive in Shanghai via ports on November 21.

The Blue Funnel s.s. Telesias left Singapore on October 5, and is due in Shanghai via Hongkong today.

The P. and O. s.s. Caledonia, from London on September 14, left Colombo for Singapore, Hongkong and Shanghai on Monday.

The P. and O. s.s. Kalyan, from London on September 6, is expected to leave Hongkong for Shanghai tomorrow, and arriving in Shanghai on October 18.

The Glen Line m.v. Glenamoy is due in Shanghai from London on October 26.

The Glen Line s.s. Carmarthen-shire is due in Shanghai from London on November 6.

The Glen Line m.v. Glenary is due in Shanghai from London on November 8.

The P. and O. s.s. Karmala will leave Shanghai for London via ports next Tuesday, and the tender with outgoing passengers for the steamer is to leave the Customs jetty at 12:30 p.m. Heavy baggage should be delivered to the lighter at the Customs jetty between 2 and 3 p.m. tomorrow.

The M.M. s.s. Chibi, from Marseilles on September 17, with mail, left Hongkong Thursday afternoon, and is due in Shanghai this morning. The liner will dock at the S. M. R. Wharf-poo Wharf around 7 p.m.

The Blue Funnel s.s. Melnos left Kobe on Friday and is due in Shanghai via Yokohama, Moji and Nagasaki on October 20.

The Blue Funnel s.s. Maehara left Singapore on Friday and is due in Shanghai via Hongkong on October 21.

The P. and O. s.s. Nyanya, from London on September 15, is expected to leave Singapore for Hongkong and Shanghai next Thursday.

The M.M. s.s. Porthos, from Marseilles on September 21 with mail, will arrive at Saigon at 5 o'clock Wednesday evening, and is expected in Shanghai on October 27.

AMERICAN LINES

The S. and B. s.s. West Ivan is due in Shanghai from San Francisco and Los Angeles today, and will sail for Hongkong and Singapore on Tuesday.

The Columbia Pacific s.s. West Cayote is due in Shanghai from Portland tomorrow, and will sail for the same port via Tsingtao and ports the following day.

The Columbia Pacific s.s. West Kader is due in Shanghai from Portland on October 11, and will sail for the same port via Hongkong and Manila on the 23rd.

The Columbia Pacific s.s. West Niger is due in Shanghai from Portland on October 25, and will sail for the same port via Hongkong and Manila on the 27th.

The Dollar s.s. Robert Dollar is due to leave New York for the Orient on October 27.

The C.P.S. s.s. Empress of Asia, from Vancouver on October 4, is due to arrive at Yokohama tomorrow, and is expected in Shanghai on October 19.

The Dollar s.s. Stanley Dollar left San Francisco for Yokohama on October 5.

The Dollar s.s. M. S. Dollar left Baltimore for the Orient on September 29.

The Dollar s.s. Stuart Dollar is due to leave San Francisco for the Orient on November 10.

The Dollar s.s. Harold Dollar left Pacific Coast for Yokohama on September 26.

The A.D. O. Line s.s. President Grant, from Seattle on October 5, should arrive at Yokohama next Wednesday and is expected in Shanghai on October 22.

The A.D. O. Line s.s. President Madison is due to leave Seattle next Wednesday and is expected in Shanghai via Japan ports on November 1.

The T.K.K. s.s. Tenyo Maru is due at Wosung from San Francisco via ports at daybreak tomorrow and will sail for Hongkong in the evening. The tender bringing inbound passengers is and mail on board the P. and O. s.s. Karmala, for London will leave the Customs jetty at 12:30 p.m.

with passengers and baggage for Wosung will leave at 4 p.m.

The P.M. s.s. President Lincoln is due to leave San Francisco next Thursday, and arriving in Shanghai via Honolulu and Japan ports on November 7.

The C.P.S. s.s. Empress of Canada is due to leave Vancouver next Thursday and is expected in Shanghai via Japan ports on November 2.

The A.D. O. Line s.s. President Jackson will arrive in Shanghai from Hongkong tomorrow morning, and is to dock at the China Merchants' Central Wharf about 11 o'clock. The liner will probably sail for Seattle via Japan ports at noon on Tuesday.

Sailed from Shanghai

FOR SAN FRANCISCO

President Taft Oct. 13

Siberia Maru Sept. 11

President Lincoln Sept. 19

FOR VANCOUVER

Empress of Canada Sept. 25

Grace Dollar Sept. 28

Canadian Freighter Oct. 4

Empress of Russia Oct. 6

FOR SEATTLE

President Grant Sept. 11

President Madison Sept. 22

President McKinley Oct. 4

West Ivan Oct. 6

Arabia Maru Oct. 7

FOR PORTLAND, ORE.

Montague Oct. 5

Elkridge Oct. 12

FOR NEW YORK

Atlas Maru Sept. 11

Bowes Castle Sept. 12

Bellerophon Sept. 18

City of Bagdad Sept. 20

Celtic Prince Sept. 29

Perseus Sept. 29

Karanga Oct. 10

FOR UNITED KINGDOM

Lycan Sept. 12

Glensanda Sept. 14

Kt. Templar Sept. 16

Dongola Sept. 18

Mentor Sept. 20

City of Norwich Sept. 26

Pembrokehire Sept. 28

Phenix Oct. 2

Manila Oct. 2

Agapehor Oct. 4

Telamon Oct. 4

Hakozaki Maru Oct. 5

City of Lincoln Oct. 8

Elpenor Oct. 13

FOR HAMBURG

Albert Voegler Sept. 17

Ludwigshafen Sept. 20

London Maru Sept. 28

Tsushima Maru Oct. 3

Carl Legien Oct. 5

Oldenburg Oct. 9

FOR ROTTERDAM

Kertosono Oct. 8

FOR COPENHAGEN

Java Sept. 24

Chile Oct. 13

FOR TRIESTE

Rosandra Sept. 30

FOR MARSEILLES

Andre Lebon Sept. 17

Amboise Sept. 28

Cordillere Oct. 12

FOR INDIA

Sicilia Sept. 14

Takada Oct. 4

Soudan Oct. 12

Steamers Arrived

Oct. 12, Felching from Wenchow

Oct. 12, Beneluch from London

Oct. 12, Huaming from Dairen

Oct. 12, Toonun from Newchwang

Oct. 13, Yungshin from Ningpo

Oct. 13, H. Kiangtean from Ningpo

Oct. 13, Sunning from Tsingtao

Oct. 13, Ningshin from Foochow

Oct. 13, Yushun from Tientsin

Oct. 13, Yungchow from Hongkong

Oct. 13, Kiukiang from Swatow

Oct. 13, Hsinchi from Foochow

Oct. 13, Shansi from Swatow

Oct. 13, Sulwo from Hankow

Oct. 13, Kiangwah from Hankow

Oct. 13, Wenchow from Hankow

Oct. 13, Sulyang M. from Hankow

Oct. 13, Torilla from Calcutta

Oct. 13, Meinan from Ningpo

Oct. 13, Hsinwah from N. C. toma

Launch Services

TODAY

Tuesday, October 16, 1923.

The tender conveying passengers and mail on board the P. and O. s.s. Karmala, for London will leave the Customs jetty at 12:30 p.m.

Passengers Departed

Per C.N. s.s. Poyang for Hankow: Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Griffin and child.

Per C.N. s.s. Wuchang for Hankow: Rev. A. G. Clayton.

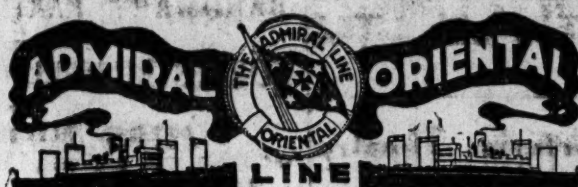
Per C.N. s.s. Shuntien for Chefoo: Mr. A. T. Lavington; for Tientsin: Mr. and Mrs. Graham; Mr. and Mrs. A. Hammond.

Per C.N. s.s. Pinkiang for Tsingtao: Mr. I. Koroleff, Mrs. Lennox.

Per K.M.A. s.s. Kwangping for Tientsin: Brother Goertz.

Per N.Y.K. s.s. Yamashiro Maru for Nagasaki: Mrs. D. W. R. Allen, P. L. Gillett; for Manila: Green; for Kobe: Miss A. M. Jorge, Messrs. H. Donaldson, H. C. Aldoola, Mrs. O. Natoloff.

Per A.D. O. Line s.s. President Jefferson for Hongkong: Mr. and Mrs. G. and Master Kearny, Mr. Lawrence, Mrs. W. and Miss N. and Mrs. F. K. Lopes, Mr. M. A. Leach, Mr. and Mrs. V. Shearns, Lopes, Mrs. A. H. Remedios, Mrs. M. Brock, Mr. Bright and Misses M. Pierce, L. Turner, Mrs. Dora E. Fraser, Mrs. J. L. Sir Hugh Dixon, Chief Justice and Master Holloway, Mrs. J. O. and Mrs. R. A. E. Greenhields, Richardson, Dr. and Mrs. James Mrs. C. R. T. Lornett, Rev. J. C. M. Philbutt, Messrs. J. N. Cook, Collins, Mrs. R. E. Hertel and two Chen Chak, M. H. Dodge, H. A. children, Miss A. Esheourt, Mr. Yagle, G. R. Kentzler.



Passenger and Freight Service TRANS-PACIFIC

Seattle — Victoria

Through Bills of Lading are issued to all points in the United States and Canada.

SEATTLE VIA KOBE AND YOKOHAMA

Leave	Arrive
Shanghai	Seattle
"PRESIDENT JACKSON" Oct. 16	Nov. 1
"PRESIDENT JEFFERSON" Oct. 28	Nov. 13
"PRESIDENT GRANT" Nov. 9	Nov. 25
"PRESIDENT MADISON" Nov. 21	Dec. 7
"PRESIDENT McKINLEY" Dec. 3	Dec. 19

Thru Connections to Europe Across United States or Canada Your Choice Atlantic Lines

TO HONGKONG AND MANILA

"PRESIDENT GRANT" Oct. 24	
"PRESIDENT MADISON" Nov. 5	
"PRESIDENT McKINLEY" Nov. 17	
"PRESIDENT JACKSON" Nov. 29	
"PRESIDENT JEFFERSON" Dec. 11	

ADMIRAL ORIENTAL LINE

Managing Agents, U. S. Shipping Board, Corner Nanking Road, Kiangsoe Road.

NEW YORK-BOSTON via PANAMA CANAL

Fast Freight Service

S.S. Archer Loading November

For Rates and Particulars apply to

THE BARBER STEAMSHIP LINES, INC.

Managing agents U. S. Shipping Board
Admiral Oriental Line, Agents.
Corner Nanking and Kiangsoe Roads. Tel. C. 5971-2

CANADIAN PACIFIC

Quickest Time to Canada, U.S.A. and Europe

Leave	Arrive
Shanghai	Vancouver
Empress of Asia Oct. 27	Nov. 12
Empress of Canada Nov. 19	Dec. 3
Empress of Russia Dec. 1	Dec. 17
Empress of Australia Dec. 24	Jan. 9
Empress of Asia Jan. 13	Jan. 25

Fine steamers on the Atlantic, connecting with Pacific Steamers

TO HONGKONG DIRECT

EMPRESS OF ASIA Oct. 19	
EMPRESS OF AUSTRALIA Oct. 27	
EMPRESS OF CANADA Nov. 2	

On the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank Building (Entrance next the Custom House) 12 THE BUND: Tel. C. 5581.



TRANS-PACIFIC PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICE.

FOR SAN FRANCISCO

(Via Kobe, Yokohama and Honolulu)

S.S. President Taft Oct. 13	
S.S. President Wilson Oct. 17	
S.S. President Cleveland Oct. 27	
S.S. President Pierce Nov. 10	
S.S. President Lincoln Nov. 24	

FOR HONGKONG AND MANILA

S.S. President Cleveland Oct. 11	
S.S. President Pierce Oct. 26	
S.S. President Lincoln Nov. 9	
S.S. President Wilson Nov. 23	
S.S. President Taft Dec. 7	

Through tickets and Bills of Lading issued to all points in United States, Mexico, Central America, South America and Cuba.

TO EUROPE

TRAVEL THROUGH AMERICA

Via Honolulu and California

£120-£112-£110

Shanghai to San Francisco First Class
San Francisco to New York First Class
New York to Europe

First Class, Cabin Class, or Second Class

With Choice of Rail Route San Francisco to New York and of Steamship Line New York to Europe

ATCHISON, TOPEKA and SANTA FE RAILWAY: Yosemite Valley, Southern California, Grand Canyon.

SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILWAY: Yosemite Valley, Southern California, Texas, New Orleans.

SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILWAY: Central California, Lake Tahoe, Salt Lake.

WESTERN PACIFIC RAILWAY: Feather River Salt Lake and Rocky Mountains.

Railway representatives meet all steamers to arrange tickets, routing, sleeping accommodations and all necessary details. Atlantic reservations made here for all European Ports and all steamship lines. Apply to

PACIFIC MAIL STEAMSHIP COMPANY

Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board

B. C. Haile, General Agent

1B Nanking Road Telephone: Central 5056 and 5057
Cable Address: "SOLANG"

STRUTHERS & BARRY

OPERATING U.S. GOVERNMENT SHIPS, CARGO ONLY

From San Francisco And Los Angeles via Japan Ports:

U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST IVAN" Oct. 14	
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST SEQUANA" Nov. 13	

For Manila Direct:

U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST SEQUANA" Nov. 14	
For Hongkong, and Singapore	
U.S.S.B. S.S. "WEST IVAN" Oct. 16	

L. EVERETT SHANGHAI OFFICE

GENERAL AGENT. H. E. CASE, AGENT.
Japan, China, Philippine Islands, No. 16 Jinkee Road.
Indo China, Straits Settlements. TEL: C. 5017

TELEGRAMS—"DIXSTRUTH"

TOYO KISEN KAISHA

T. K. K.

Along The Pathway Of The Sun.

SAILINGS FOR SAN FRANCISCO

Taiyo Maru, from Nagasaki Oct. 15	
Tenyo Maru, via Nagasaki Oct. 30	
Shinyo Maru via Nagasaki Nov. 20	

SAILINGS FOR HONGKONG AND MANILA

Tenyo Maru, Hongkong only Oct. 15	
Shinyo Maru Manila via Hongkong Nov. 4	
Siberia Maru, Hongkong only Nov. 18	

Frequent sailings thereafter.

Representatives of American Railroads meet our steamers in San Francisco Bay and exchange Rail orders, make sleeping car reservations, transfer baggage, etc. Through Bills of Lading issued to all points in the United States, Honolulu, Hilo, Mexico

GENERAL SHIPPING NEWS



PROPOSED SAILINGS FROM SHANGHAI

FOR JAPAN	FOR EUROPE
Kamo Maru Oct. 16	Hakusan Maru Oct. 19
Nikko Maru Oct. 21	Lyons Maru Oct. 20
Omi Maru Oct. 24	Kitano Maru Oct. 23
Kumano Maru Oct. 18	Haruna Maru Nov. 3
	FOR AUSTRALIA, from Hongkong
	Yoshino Maru Oct. 19
	Aki Maru Nov. 14
	FOR NEW YORK via PANAMA
	*Taketo Maru Nov. 4
	FOR HONGKONG via MANILA
	Iyo Maru Oct. 20
	Shidzuoka Maru Nov. 13

*Nagasaki Shanghai Express Service
Through B/L issued to Bombay & Calcutta with transshipment at Japan or Hongkong.
NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA.
Phone North 1155 (Private Exchange) Telegraphic Address "Yusen Shanghai"

M.	MESSAGERIES MARITIMES, SERVICES CONTRACTUELS.	M.
Mail	Next sailing from Shanghai	Probable sailing for Kobe
ANGERS	7th Sept.	28th Oct.
CHILI	21st Sept.	11th Nov.
PORTHOS	5th Oct.	25th Nov.
ANGKOR	19th Oct.	9th Dec.
CHAMBERD	2nd Nov.	23rd Dec.
PAUL LECAT		

NEW REDUCED RATES OF PASSAGE.
(including table wine and free Doctor's attendance)
1st CLASS 2nd CLASS
MARSEILLES A. 2. 95 B. 2. 89 A. 2. 68 B. 2. 62
LONDON A. 2. 101 B. 2. 95 A. 2. 72 B. 2. 66
Through tickets to PARIS and leading towns of Europe. Re-booking abatements of 25% and 15% for return within 12 or 24 months. Special reductions to families and missionaries.

LIQUES COMMERCIALES (Cargo Boats)
LIEUTENANT ST-LOUBERT BIE expected Shanghai about end of October.
Steamers and dates subject to alteration without notice
Tel. 2900 Shipping Dep. Tel. 957 Passenger Dep.
Offices: 9 French Road
CONSIGNATION TRANSIT REPRESENTATION.

Information For Mariners

SUNDAY, OCT. 14, 1923

The evening tide are higher than the morning tides, they are about equal at 10 and 11 o'clock.
approximate rise, at spring 4 1/2 ft. at neaps, 5 ft.
fall, at spring 3 1/2 ft. at neaps, 7 1/2 ft.
Time Range Time Range
2h. 37m. 8ft. 10in. 2h. 59m. 10ft. 0in.
High Water at Tungsha Lightship
(The evening tides are higher than the morning tides.)
Approximate rise, 5 1/2 ft. approximate fall, 7 ft.

Rises	Sets	Rises	Sets	Daylight	Dark
10.10 a.m.	9.3 p.m.	6h. 1m.	5h. 33m.	5h. 16m.	6h. 18m.
Mean Barometric Pressure. 30.08 in.					
October 764.1 mm.					

P. & O., British India, Apar and Eastern & Australian Lines

(COMPANIES Incorporated in ENGLAND)
to Hongkong, Straits, Java, Burma, Ceylon, India, Persian Gulf, West Indies, Mauritius, East and South Africa, Australasia (including New Zealand and Queensland Ports), Red Sea, Egypt, Europe, etc.

P. & O. FORTNIGHTLY DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS (Under contract with H. M. Government)		
Marseilles, London, Antwerp—via Hongkong, Straits, Ceylon, Egypt		
Karmala Oct. 16	Kalyan Nov. 27	Khiva Jan. 8
*Caledonia ... Oct. 30	Devanah ... Dec. 11	*Macedonia ... Jan. 22
*Malwa Nov. 13	Kaiser-I-Hind Dec. 25	Kashgar ... Feb. 5

*Also calls at Bombay
P. & O. to Bombay—via Hongkong, Straits, Soudan ... Oct. 12
& Colombo. Caledonia ... Oct. 30

R. I. to Calcutta—via Hongkong via Singapore & Penang	Takada ... Oct. 7
R. I. to Calcutta—via Hongkong via Hongkong & Straits	

P. & O. and R. I. Co.'s tickets interchangeable under certain conditions
E. & A. to Sydney and Melbourne—via Hongkong via Manila, Townsville & Brisbane
St. Albans ... Nov. 3
Eastern ... Dec. 1
Aratara ... Jan. 5

All sailings and dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. WIRELESS ON ALL STEAMERS.
For Passage Rates, Handbooks, Freight, etc., apply to
1 CANTON ROAD
Phones: General C. 169, Passage C. 2310, Freight C. 2069.
Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co. AGENTS.

Summer Cruises up the Yangtze

The most spectacular inland water trip in the world

S.S. "ALICE DOLLAR"

S.S. "ROBERT DOLLAR II"

Luxurious Steamers, Cuisine Excellent

(Passenger and Freight Service)

Sailing Every Few Days Between

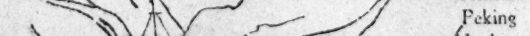
ICHANG and CHUNGKING

For Information Apply to—

THE ROBERT DOLLAR CO.

AND OFFICES OF AMERICAN EXPRESS COMPANY

Shanghai, Tientsin, Hankow, Ichang, Chungking, Hongkong, Singapore





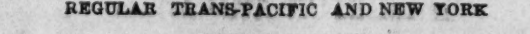
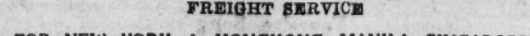
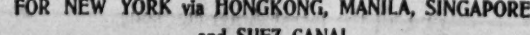
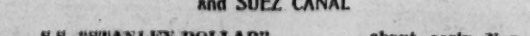
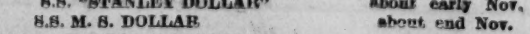
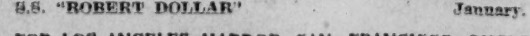
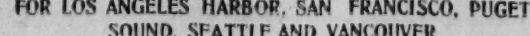
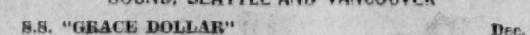
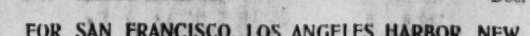
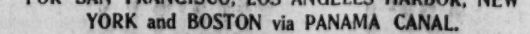
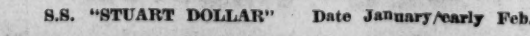
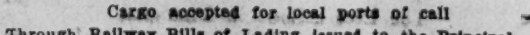
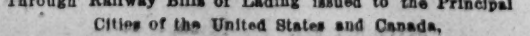


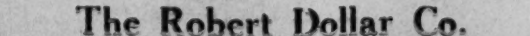
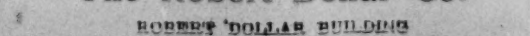
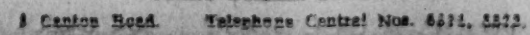




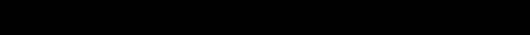








The China Press Mail Schedule

TO THE UNITED STATES AND EUROPE

DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER	DUE AT	DATE
Oct. 16	11.30 a.m.	P. Jackson	Seattle	Nov. 1
Oct. 16	9 p.m.	P. Wilson	S. Francisco	Nov. 1

TO SOUTHERN PORTS, INDIA AND EUROPE VIA SUEZ

DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER	DUE AT	DATE
Oct. 16	10.30 a.m.	Karmala	Marseilles	Oct. 17
Oct. 16	9 p.m.	Paris Maru	Marseilles	Oct. 17

TO NORTHERN PORTS

TO	DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER
Vladivostok	Daily	11 a.m.	via Harbin
Siberia	Daily	11 a.m.	via Chita
Newchwang	Today	11.30 a.m.	Kiukiang
Tsingtao & Dairen	Oct. 16	7 a.m.	Chobai Maru
W'wei, C'foo, T'ain	Oct. 16	1.30 p.m.	Tungchow
Antung	Oct. 18	2.30 p.m.	Wuhu

TO SOUTHERN PORTS

TO	DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER
Swatow	Today	10.30 a.m.	Tingsang
Swatow	Today	11.30 a.m.	Sunning
Amoy	Today	11.30 a.m.	Liangchow
Wenchow	Oct. 15	9 p.m.	Faiching
Hongkong & Canton	Oct. 15	9 p.m.	Tenyo Maru
Poochow	Oct. 15	9 p.m.	Ningshin
Poochow	Oct. 15	9 p.m.	Hsinchi
Swatow	Oct. 16	12.30 p.m.	Yingchow
Hongkong & Canton	Oct. 16	10.30 a.m.	Karmala
Amoy	Oct. 17	9 p.m.	Luchow

MISCELLANEOUS PORTS

TO	DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER
Russia and Europe	Daily	11 a.m.	via Train
River ports	Daily	9 p.m.	via Train
Japan ports	Today	10 a.m.	Yamashiro M.
Manila, Australia & N. Zealand	Oct. 15	2 p.m.	Tenyo M.
Japan ports	Oct. 17	1 p.m.	Kumano Maru

Future Sailings

FOR AMERICA AND CANADA

DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER
Oct. 16 noon	Seattle	*P. Jackson
Oct. 16	Portland, Ore.	W. Cayote
Oct. 17	San Francisco	*P. Wilson
Oct. 20	Vancouver	C. Skirmisher
Oct. 20	Seattle	Kaga Maru
Oct. 20	New York via Suez	Alcinous
Oct. 23	Portland, Ore.	W. Kader
Oct. 23	Tacome, etc.	Manila Maru
Oct. 26	New York via Suez	Slavic Prince
Oct. 27	Portland, Ore.	Hague Maru
Oct. 27	San Francisco	W. Nigro
Oct. 27	Vancouver	*P. Cleveland
Oct. 28	Seattle	*P. Jefferson
Oct. 30	San Francisco	Tenyo M.
Nov. 1	New York via Suez	Bolton Castle
Nov. 4	New York	Taketo Maru
Nov. 8	Seattle	Iyo Maru
Nov. 9	Seattle	*P. Grant
Nov. 10	San Francisco	*P. Pierce
Nov. 14	Tacoma, etc.	Africa Maru
Nov. 18	Vancouver	*E. of Canada
Nov. 21	Seattle	*P. Madison
Nov. 23	San Francisco	*Shinyo Maru
Nov. 24	San Francisco	*P. Lincoln
Dec. 1	Vancouver	*E. of Russia
Dec. 3	Seattle	*P. McKinley

FOR JAPAN PORTS

DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER
Oct. 14	Kobe, etc.	Yamashiro M.
Oct. 16	Kobe	Kamo Maru
Oct. 18	N. M. Kobe Osaka	Kumano Maru
Oct. 21	N. M. Kobe, Osaka	Nikko Maru
Oct. 24	Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Omi Maru
Oct. 28	Kobe	Chili

FOR EUROPE INDIA, STRAITS, ETC.

DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER	DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER
Oct. 16	12.30	Liverpool	Lyons Maru	Jap. N.Y.K.	
Oct. 16	12.30	London	*Karmala	Br. M.M. & Co.	
Oct. 16	Singapore	W. Ivan	Am. S. & B.		
Oct. 18	Hamburg, etc.	Glenluce	Br. G.L.M.A.		
Oct. 19	London	Hakusan M.	Jap. N.Y.K.		
Oct. 19	Bremen, etc.	Paris Maru	Jap. O.S.K.		
Oct. 20	Liverpool	Memnon	Br. B. & S.		
Oct. 25	Hamburg, etc.	Atrous	Br. B. & S.		
Oct. 26	Marseilles	*Angers	Fr. M.M. & Co.		
Oct. 26	Hamburg, etc.	Glenog	Br. G.L.M.A.		
Oct. 27	Liverpool	Euryalus	Br. B. & S.		
Oct. 28	London	Kitano M.	Jap. N.Y.K.		
Oct. 29	Bremen, etc.	London Maru	Jap. O.S.K.		
Oct. 30	London	*Caledonia	Br. M.M. & Co.		
Nov. 1	London	Telrasas	Br. B. & S.		
Nov. 3	London	Haruna Maru	Jap. N.Y.K.		
Nov. 8	Rotterdam, etc.	Adrasus	Br. B. & S.		
Nov. 8	Antwerp, etc.	Oostark	Dut. H.C.T. Co.		
Nov. 9	Marseilles	*Chili	Fr. M.M. & Co.		
Nov. 13	London	*Malwa	Br. M.M. & Co.		
Nov. 15	Liverpool	Oanfa	Br. B. & S.		
Nov. 23	Marseilles	*Porthos	Fr. M.M. & Co.		
Nov. 27	London	*Kalyan	Br. M.M. & Co.		
Dec. 3	Hamburg, etc.	Glenog	Br. G.L.M.A.		
Dec. 6	London	Sargeden	Fr. M.M. & Co.		
Dec. 7	Marseilles	*Angkor	Fr. M.M. & Co.		
Dec. 11	London	*Deranah	Br. M.M. & Co.		
Dec. 21	Marseilles	*Chambord	Fr. M.M. & Co.		
Dec. 25	London	*Kaiser-I-Hind	Fr. M.M. & Co.		
Jan. 4	Paris	*Paul Lecat	Fr. M.M. & Co.		
Jan. 8	London	*Khiva	Fr. M.M. & Co.		
Jan. 22	London	Macedonia	Br. M.M. & Co.		

FOR AUSTRALIA FROM HONGKONG

DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER	DATE	CLOSING	STEAMER
Nov. 3	Melbourne, etc.	St. Albans	Br. M.M. & Co.		
Nov. 14	Melbourne, etc.	*Aki Maru	Jap. N.Y.K.		
Dec. 1	Melbourne, etc.	*Fastera	Br. M.M. & Co.		
Jan. 5	Melbourne, etc.	*Aratara	Br. M.M. & Co.		

FOR SOUTHERN PORTS

Oct. 14	1.00 S. H'kong C'ton	Sunning	Br. B. & S.
Oct. 14	1.00 A. H'kong C'ton	Liangchow	Br. B. & S.
Oct. 14	D.L. S. H'kong C'ton	Tingsang	Br. J. M. & Co.
Oct. 15	5.00 Ningpo	Hsin Feking	Br. B. & S.
Oct. 15	5.00 Ningpo	Fain Ningshao	Chl. N.Y.K. Co.
Oct. 15	5.00 Hongkong, Manila	Tanyo Maru	Jap. N.Y.K.
Oct. 15	8.00 Foochow	Ningshin	Chl. S.P.S.N. Co.
Oct. 16	Wenchow	Faiching	Chl. C.M.S.N. Co.
Oct. 16	5.00 Ningpo	Yungshin	Chl. N.Y.S. & M.
Oct. 16	5.00 Ningpo	Hsin Kiangtsen	Chl. C.M.S.N. Co.
Oct. 16	Foochow	Hsinchi	Chl. C.M.S.N. Co.
Oct. 16	2.00 S. H'kong C'ton	Yingchow	Br. B. & S.
Oct. 18	D.L. A. H'kong C'ton	Luchow	Br. B. & S.
Oct. 18	Keung, etc.	Kohoku Maru	Jap. O.S.K.
Oct. 19	Hongkong	E. of Asia	Br. C.F. & Co.
Oct. 20	Manila, Hongkong	Iyo Maru	Jap. N.Y.K.
Oct. 20	7.00 *S. H'kong C'ton	Sinkiang	Br. B. & S.
Oct. 23	Hongkong, Manila	W. Kader	Am. Lumber Co.
Oct. 24	Hongkong, Manila	P. Grant	Am. A.O. Line
Oct. 26	Hongkong, Manila	P. Pierce	Am. P.M.S.S. Co.
Oct. 27	Hongkong	E. of Australia	Br. C.F. & Co.
Oct. 27	Hongkong, Manila	W. Nigro	Am. Lumber Co.
Nov. 2	Hongkong	E. of Canada	Br. C.F. & Co.
Nov. 4	Hongkong, Manila	Shinyo Maru	Jap. T.K.K.
Nov. 5	Hongkong, Manila	P. Madison	Am. A.O. Line
Nov. 9	Hongkong, Manila	P. Lincoln	Am. P.M.S.S. Co.
Nov. 9	Hongkong	Hawaii Maru	Jap. O.S.K.
Nov. 13	Manila, Hongkong	Shidzuka Mar	Jap. N.Y.K.
Nov. 14	Manila	W. Scaurus	

AUCTION SALES

"MOORE" Shanghai
ESTABLISHED 1874
AL. ABC 5th Ed. & Bantley

L. MOORE & Co. LIMITED

Auctioneers, Valuers, Land Brokers
45 Kiangse Road Shanghai
42-44 Bristol Road, Tientsin

Fire Loss Adjusting Dept. Cent. 155
Auction Dept. Cent. 5128
Chinese Department Cent. 5128

AUCTIONS

Favored with instructions from the Concerned, will sell by Public Auction with in the premises at No. 119 Rue Massenet on Monday, October 15, 1923, commencing at 10 a.m. the whole of the Superior Household Furniture and Sundries comprising:

Hall—Carpet, oak bevelled mirror back hat rack, oak hall settee, blackwood side table, heating stove, pframbulator, pictures, etc. Drawing room—Matting, Brass fire brasses, coal box, blackwood low table, mahogany stained bevelled mantle mirror, mahogany stained Lady's desk, Red stain upholstered double spring Couch, Arm chairs and chairs, round center table, folding card table blackwood flower stands, Silver ware cabinet, teapots, Marble busts, fancy Chinese porcelain vases, Salamandre stove, curtains, etc.

Dining room—Enamelled Salamandre stove, fire brass, coal box, Marble bust, Carved wooden fire screen, blackwood side table, Carved oak stained bevelled mirror back sideboard, cellarette, oval extension dining table, chairs, silver ware cabinet, tapestry upholstered double spring Couch and arm chairs, Japanese 3-Told screen, Fancy dinner service, E. P. and glass ware, crockery, set of 3 Porcelain josses, vases, jars, pictures, curtains, Wicker chairs and table etc.

Contents of 2 Bedrooms—Axminster Carpets, heating stove, fire brasses, brass coal box, velvet covered sofa, Brown stained and mahogany stained Bedroom suites fitted with bev. mirror, folding desk, chest of drawers, brass mounted twin beds, hospital bed, center table, mosquito net, toilet set, nickel reading lamp, etc., Child's motor car, tricycle, rocking horse high chair, etc.

Office—Matting, oak flat top desk, typewriter desk, chairs, sliding door book cases, rattan book cases, rattan book shelf, mahogany stained Morris rocking chair, stove, etc.

Pantry and Kitchen as usual

on view Saturday and Sunday Oct. 13th and 14th

IN MIDDLE SALESROOM

On Monday October 15th 1923, Commencing at 10 a.m. Autumn and Winter Suitings, etc., comprising:

AUTUMN SUIT LENGTHS, HEAVY WINTER SUIT LENGTHS, FLEECE OVERCOATING, HOMESpun TWEED, HARRIS TWEED, BLUE SERGE, BLACK SERGE, WINTER OVERCOATING, SPRING OVERCOATING, WATERPROOF COATING, HOMESpun SUITING, FLANNEL, SCOTCH TWEED, etc., etc.

On view Saturday and Sunday Morning

Favored with instructions from E. Lafrange Esq., Curateur, Belgian Trading Co., (in liquidation) will sell at No. 382 Avenue Foch (Home of Mr. Van der Stegen) on Tuesday, 6th October 1923 commencing at 10 a.m. and continuing at 2.30 p.m.

the whole of the Excellent Household Furniture, Genuine Old Chinese Paintings, Porcelains and Curios, Motor Car and Sundries contained therein comprising

Hall Palms, Persian Carpets, Large Oak framed Etchings, Oak Hall settee, Cushions, Japanese Pictures, 1 pair Large 8-Colored Fish Kongs with Carved blackwood stands, Oak bevelled mirror back hat and umbrella stand, Old Chinese Cupboard, Vases, Red Armistair Stair Carpets.

Drawing Room. Persian Rugs Brass fire screen, fire brasses, Coal box, Fine Old Chinese Porcelains, Curios, Photo frames, Old Chinese Cupboard, Chinese redwood table, Carved blackwood Electric floor lamp, Carved Oak Side by Arts and Crafts comprising: Side tables, Round center table, Bookcase, Tapestry upholstered Chesterfield Couch, Arm Chairs and Occasional Chairs to match Elder down cushions, Ottoman seat, Chinese silk curtains, Books, French glass vases by Galle, Geola Gramophone in Carved Blackwood Case, Records, Blue Plush Curtains, etc., etc.

Dining Room. Carved Oak Dining Room Suite by Arts and Crafts comprising: Sideboard, Dining table, Leather covered dining chairs, Serving table with wheels, 8-fold Screen with fancy glass panels and Mantle mirror to match, Ceiling Roses, Chinese Porcelain Wall Plates, Lacquered ware, Fine E. P. ware, Crockery and Glass ware Plush Curtains, Large Blue Tintain Carpet &c. &c.

Contents of 2 Bedrooms. Tintain Carpets Cream Polished Bevelled mirror door Wardrobe, Dressing table, Chest of Drawers, Writing desk, Chairs, Table, Carved Cream polished Double Bedstead, Box Sofa, Brass writing set, Ningpo Carved Cupboard, Ningpo Carved Arm Chairs, Desk, Box Settee, Embroideries, Mosquito Net, Vases, Bath Room Scale, Nickel ware, &c., &c.

Bureau, Mantel mirror, Pictures, White enamelled Cupboards, Wardrobe, Marble top Washstand, Iron Cots, Linen Cupboard, Couch, Arm Chairs &c.

Pantry and Kitchen. White Tile Ice Chest, Pantry Cupboard, Cooking Stove, Utensils &c., &c.

Genuine Old Chinese Paintings, 2 Salamandre Stoves Fine Cut Glass Ware 2 Ceiling Fans with lights Complete Set of Cutlery in Canteen Case by Mappin and Webb, and at noon

1 Minerva 4 Cyl. 7 seater Limousine Car with wire wheels 2 spare wheels with tyres and lights.

on view Sunday and Monday, October 14th and 15th

IN FRONT SALESROOM

On Wednesday October 17th, 1923 Commencing at 10 a.m.

Comprising:

Suite black stained dining room furniture, Black stained silver ware cabinet, Easy chairs with covers, Round and square tables camp bed, flat top desks, Desk chairs, Ice chest, Meat safe, Crockery, Glass ware, Cooking, utensils, Salamandre stove, Large nickel mounted hall stoves, Bicycle, Mandolins, Enamelled iron baths, Ball room chairs, Bar room chairs and tables, E. P. Ware, Settee and easy chairs, Suite bedroom furniture complete 9 pcs in all, Mahogany stained bevelled mirror-back sideboard, Extension dining table and chairs, Bevelled mirror back hat and umbrella stand, etc., etc.

A lot of ladies' new voile blouses and satin covered evening shoes.

NOW ON VIEW

CARGO AUCTION

On Wednesday October 17th 1923, at 2.30 p.m.

8 Cases White Wool, 5 Cases Magnesium Sulphate, 3 Cases Air Float Tooth Powder, 2 Bales Cattle Fish, 4 Cases Shredded Wheat, Standard Biscuits, 1 Scale, 1-7 H. P. Electric Motor & Switch, 1 Tool Box, 5 Cases Rubber Shoes, 25 Dozen Half Hose, 10 Dozen Wool Scarves, 3 Dozen Ice-Ho, Bottles, Leather Bags, Glass Shades, Glow Lamps, Etc.

Cash Dyes, Direct Benzopurpurine 4B

Cash Dyes, Direct Scarlet O

Cash Dyes, Direct Yellow C

3 New Outer Tyres 710 X 90, 4 New Outer Tyres 875 X 105, 4 New Outer Tyres 32 X 3 1/2, and 4 New Outer Tyres 829 X 135, Suitable For Austin Cars, Etc., NOW ON VIEW

Favored with instructions from several well-known Connoisseurs will sell on Friday October 19th, 1923, commencing at 10 a.m. and continuing at 2.30 p.m.

A Collection of Valuable Chinese Curios

Comprising:—

Porcelains and Potteries Archæic Bronzes, Sculptures, Jade stone Carvings, Enamel ware, etc. etc. in various periods, all of which are guaranteed.

L. MOORE & CO., LTD.

No. 45 Kiangse Road

W. Funder & Co.

Auctioneers, Real Estate Agents, Adjusters, Appraisers, and Coal Merchants will hold a Special Public Auction of Woolen, Piece-goods, and other woollens within their Salesroom.

No. 40 A Kiangse Road, On Tuesday, October 16th, 1923 Commencing

At 10 a.m. (Forenoon)

The following high-class Woolens of an exceptionally high quality and make will be offered for sale:

Woolen overcoatings. Heavy worsted suitings. Coloured woolen linings. Winter and Spring overcoatings. Scotch Tweeds, etc. In a variety of shades—including greys, browns, etc., and

3 Cases cosy toe felt slippers containing 275 pairs, ladies' gentlemen's, and children's in a variety of colours and sizes. Makers The Standard Felt Co., U. S. A.

To be sold in lots to suit purchasers.

also

Quantity of assorted beads for trimming of various colours, and sizes, also beaded mats.

Quantity of black cabouchous for trimming.

Quantity of Bohemian girdles and necklets also Bohemian precious stones.

now on view.

On View Monday.

W. Funder & Co.

Auctioneers, Real Estate Agents, Adjusters, Appraisers, and Coal Merchants will sell by Public Auction within their Godown

No. 40 A Kiangse Road

On Tuesday, October 16th 1923

At 2.30 p.m. (Afternoon)

A large quantity of high-class wines, spirits, liquors, sundry cargo, etc., comprising:

Champagnes 40 Cases
Brandsies 25 "
Whiskies 30 "
Vermouth 25 "
Liquors 15 "
Clarets 2 Cases

Sundry cargo

100 cases storm lanterns, 150 boxes high-class cigars, 15 Cases tomatoe sauce, 25 dozen razors, shoe polish, tinned fruits, sundries, etc.

8 Cases Dutch Flower Bulbs.

Now on View

MARVEL "WHIRLING SPRAY" SYRINGE

The Marvel Whirling Spray Syringe is the most successful and perfect toilet spray on the market ever for health.

Marvel 40, Canton Road, SHANGHAI.

Don't blame it on the climate in China if you do not feel as well as you wish to. If you feel physically or mentally tired, it proves that your diet is not properly balanced. Try a cup of OVOMALTINE with or between your meals, get a tin TO-DAY from your chemist or storekeeper.



OVOMALTINE

is a pure food, contains no drugs. Obtainable from all dispensaries and provision stores.

SAVE YOUR OLD CLOTHES

by Chemical Cleaning and Dyeing

S. WULFF & Co.

will give you the best service and attention

EVERY BODY WILL ASSURE YOU THAT THIS IS A FACT

Office at 211a Szechuen Road near Ningpo Road, Tel. C. 2284

DR. R. HOLPER, M. D.

French University

SPECIALIST IN VENEREAL, URINARY & SKIN DISEASES.

Office Hours: 11-1 & 4-6

or by appointment. Tel. C. 724

15 NANKING ROAD

(Amer-Oriental Bank Building)

55441



The Shanghai Chemical Laboratory

No. 20 Nanking Road

3rd Floor

MERCUR

F.33 BUBBLING WELL ROAD

Opposite Race Course

Tel. C. 5634

Can supply all your needs in Footwear for Ladies, Gentlemen & Children.

Stocks of imported & local-made materials always on hand.

THE ACME OF PERFECTION



PHILIPS ARGENTA

A PIPELESS BULB OF OPAL GLASS

PHILIPS CHINA COMPANY, 41, Szechuen Road, (Brunner Mond Bldg.) SHANGHAI.

WHY?

Why is it that the DEL MONTE cafe continues to be the most popular dining and dancing place in town?

The reasons are not far to seek; if you are a "Del Monte Regular" you already know them. If not, one visit, and particularly one dinner, would convince you.

For the benefit of the uninitiated we give below a few of these reasons:

1.—BECAUSE the Del Monte, during the four years that it has catered for the public, has never endeavored to attract patrons by misleading advertisements—but has always given the best of entertainments, according to announcements. Del Monte patrons are never deceived.

2.—BECAUSE the Public knows that the Del Monte service is unexcelled. Every attendant is well trained and each knows his business. Diners are assured of perfect attention without the disconcerting effects of hovering, untrained waiters.

3.—BECAUSE the Del Monte cuisine is the best. The consensus of opinion of patrons is that no dinner can be better served or more enjoyed than at the Del Monte.

4.—BECAUSE the Del Monte always leads in providing the best Evening's Amusement. Our entertainments are original, we imitate none—others try to follow but are far behind.

5.—BECAUSE there are no dance tickets to buy at Del Monte, but 35 experienced dancers are provided. Beauty, Grace and Talent are found at Del Monte.

6.—BECAUSE you can spend your money of your own free will—and you get value received. Prices are given and nothing is misrepresented.

7.—BECAUSE every Del Monte Patron is a Booster: the reasons being that they leave the Cafe thoroughly satisfied.

8.—BECAUSE the Del Monte is the only Cafe that is serving Bakerite Bread, which completes a perfect menu.

Del Monte Dinners are Served between 7.30 and 9.30. Phone Reservations: West 115

BACK ON THE JOB

HAMILTON AND MILLS

Shanghai's Favorite Song Birds will sing all the latest American songs.

The Grand Ballet at 11 o'clock every night

DEL MONTE

The Livest Spot in Shanghai

452 Avenue Haig.

Phone: W. 115

T. R. HYDE, Manager.

No. 4 Shop, New Carlton Building
SWEETS FOR THE SWEET
50 Bubbling Well Road Tel. W. 3055

HIRE CAR SERVICE

PHONE 7528 CENTRAL
7700

NAN YANG GARAGE,
53 and 55 AVENUE EDWARD VII

PAINTING & DECORATING

PHONE WEST 3466

125 Bubbling Well Road

UPSON PAINT COMPANY, INC.

"WYANDOTTE" DETERGENT

for

CLEANING—SCOURING—MOPPING—SCRUBBING

Marble Tile, Rubber Tile, Wood Floors (Plain and Painted), Bath Tubs, Bowls Urinals, Painted Walls, Terrazzo, Mosaic, Enamelledware, Cork Tile, Linoleum, Composition Floors, Hand Cleaning "Paste".

5 lbs. Bag At all leading stores Sole Agents for China \$1.25

China & Japan Trading Co., Ltd.

42 Kiangse Road. Tel. C. 12

52428

Chinese Hand Drawn Christmas Cards

Pictures drawn on rice paper

GREETINGS SPELT IN PIDGIN ENGLISH (best fitted for Home Friends)

Price: \$1.50 per Doz. with beautiful cards

\$1.00 per Doz. with out cards.

(with Envelopes)

for sale at

CHOW TZU KONG BOOKSELLER 周康西書局
111 Szechuen Road, Shanghai. (Tel. C. 3510)

HIRE CARS

WESTERN STATION CENTRAL STATION

Phone West {3533 North {1463
3534 3063

QUICK & EFFICIENT SERVICE

Great Northern Garage Co. Asiatic Motors Inc.

General Managers:

THE STREET AND SMITH NOVELS

OVER 1200 DIFFERENT TITLES

ALWAYS KEPT IN STOCK

LOVE—ADVENTURE—SPORT—DETECTIVE

THE RIGHT BOOKS AT THE RIGHT PRICE

30 CENTS A COPY

THE WEE-WEE COMPANY

69 North Szechuen Road

Telephone N. 3671



The

JADE TREE Studios

Special Showing of Blackwood and Carpets

64 Route Ghisi



SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 14, 1923

His Majesty's Little "Date" Behind a Tree

The Cute Adventure
When Gustaf, the King,
Got the Fetching
Flapper's Love
Letter to Gustaf,
the Gob---
and Popped
Out from
Behind
the Elm!



Photographic Reproduction
of an Actual Page of
Frieda Kolquist's Letter
to Her Fiance, Asking Him
to Meet Her Under the Elm.



Swanson and Fellow
Schoolship Pupils Celebrat-
ing the Arrival of the King's
Betrothal Gift to the "Gob"
and Miss Kolquist, Carried
on Their Shoulders. Swanson
is at the Extreme Right.

Dainty Frieda
Kolquist, Who Kept
"Date" with Her
Youthful Sweet-
heart—and Found
an Aged Stranger
Waiting for Her!

Älskade Gustaf
Näst komande Monday
"klockan sex" att
Elmen, i Pals
närast
vill med
för dig

Gustaf, Number Two, Gus-
taf the unroyal, but Frieda-
adoring, spends most of his
time on board a training ship.
For Gus is learning how to be
a sailor, and has plenty of fun
in the process, not to mention
lots of hard, muscle-racking
work.

By the way, the ship's name
is Gustaf. It was christened
after Sweden's King, and is
one of the fleetest, trimmest
craft in the national flotilla.

THIS is the story of a tree, a "date"
that grew, not on it, but under it;
three male names, all precisely alike,
and the prettiest, most puzzled flapper in
Sweden.

Like most true stories, it is intricate.
So perhaps it would be best to begin with
the persons who took part in it, chief of
whom is the King of that interesting
Northern country. Outwardly the ruler
lives up to all specifications of monarchical
majesty. He is, for one thing, the tallest
of living potentates.

If you measured him in his stocking feet
—a pleasing, but improbable, surmise—
you would find him about six feet six.
He is not young—65, in fact. But he
has "an air," and he LOOKS dignified—
very. The decorations which he owns,
placed end to end, would probably stretch
from Stockholm's famous Rosengarten to
Berlin.

In short, he is an impressive, towering,
stately chap, with a fine, flashing eye and
a firm tread—rather like some old Norse
god in a frock coat and silk "topper."

His name, by the way, is Gustaf.
Now the sweetheart of sprightly little
Frieda Kolquist isn't—apparently—a bit
like the King. Instead, he is 23, ruddy-
cheeked, cheery-mannered, hasn't a medal
to bless himself with—and resembles a
Swedish mythological deity about as much
as Fannie Brice resembles Marion Davies
—or less.

Gustaf V, the King, is properly proud
of Gustaf V, the ship. And Gustaf Swan-
son, the gob-to-be, is also proud of the
vessel—and even prouder of having won
the love of Frieda Kolquist.

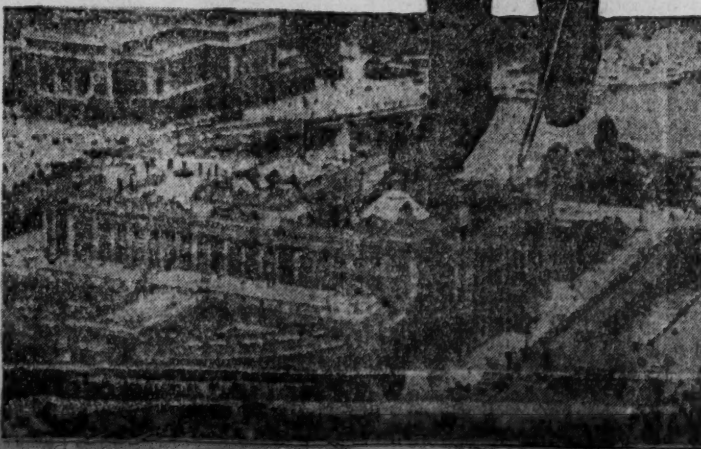
You have been given a hasty sketch of
King Gustaf, wherein you have something
on Frieda. Until recently she had never
seen the ruler, except for a stray "long
shot" at state ceremonies, parades and
the like. She had no way of knowing,
nor have you, in all likelihood, that the
dissimilarities between Gustaf Swanson
and Gustaf V (the king, not the ship)
aren't so marked as they seem.

For the occupant of the imperial palace
and the peppy pupil of naval ambitions
are both lively-spirited, fun-loving and—
it must be admitted—mischievous and
chivalrous creatures, with a boy's up-and-
at-'em vigor and a boy's romantic desire
for adventure, "taking chances,"—and
surprises.

It was this last-named quality that
threw them both—and Frieda, too—into
an extraordinary mix-up that might have
turned into an uncomfortable mess, if
Gustaf, the kid, hadn't had a good grip
on his temper, and Gustaf, the older,
hadn't owned a reliable sense of humor.
Also if Frieda hadn't possessed a sound
heart action and normal blood pressure,
she might be in hospital, with her "case"
entered on the book as "severe shock."

comic details of this farcical Norse "prob-
lem play" let your imagination set the
scene for you. Conceals as its back-
ground Stockholm, the "Northern Venice,"
so called because it is literally built on a
group of small islands. It is a clean,

The Imposing Royal Palace, at
Stockholm, Where the
Astonished Monarch Received
the Mysterious "Darling
Gustaf" Letter.



proud, happy, slightly isolated
city, where, somehow you think
only of dignified things as hap-
pening. Wherein you are wrong.

The bright, pure Northern air
is in odd contrast to the castel-
lated buildings of solid stone—dark, but
not dreary. There is a brunette tinge to
everything—shops and sub-debs, dogs and
dukes, cooks and countesses. Even the
King was once slightly swarthy, with a
hint of Teutonic coloring. And between
the islands of this well-governed, sober
(but not "prohibi-
tion") city rush
the strong cur-
rents of black
waters.

**King Gustaf
Politely Doffing
His Hat to a
Swedish Lady,
Much as He Did
to Miss Kolquist
Under the Elm,
in Summer.**

If the waters
are the pulse of
Stockholm, the
Grand Hotel is
its heart. It is a
superb hostelry, like a combination of
New York's Ritz, Ambassador and Plaza,
and its palm garden, circled by tiny
tables, is its proudest phase. Into this
garden one evening pretty Frieda Kol-
quist tripped. She had been dining with
her aunt and uncle at the Grand, and all
three had invaded the glassed-over court
for their coffee.

You may be a cosmopolite, and familiar
with all the glittering gathering places of
Europe's great cities. You may know, by
heart, the Cafe de la Paix and the Madrid,
in Paris, and the raffish Rotonda, too.
You may have sipped and supped in Barce-
lona, Vienna, Prague and Naples, and
count yourself a true food taster and wine
epicure.

You may, indeed, be both these things,
and yet never have known true after-
dinner content as it is known in Stock-
holm. At least, that is what the Stock-
holmites aver. To them (when their
purses permit it) there is no such soul-
warming spot, no such haven of peace and
heaven of plenty, as the great, shimmering,
roofed palm court of the Grand Hotel.

All this explains why Frieda's uncle,
who was—and is—finicky when it comes
to the little niceties of life, would go no-
where else for his tiny after-dinner drink.

While Frieda's uncle sipped his Swedish
punch, that rich, fruit-scented beverage,
and her aunt scrutinized the colorful
pageant which the army officers, court
officials and foreign visitors presented,
Frieda wasn't idle. She called for paper,
pen and ink, and dashed off a note, the
inspiration for which had been shimmering
in her system all day.

It read: "My darling Gustaf: Monday
at six o'clock I will await you at the big
elm just outside the palace grounds," and
went on to assure Gustaf that she was
just crazy about him, or Swedish words
to that effect. She addressed the envel-
ope, in a stylish scrawl that was very hard
to read and had it mailed, and was per-
fectly happy in anticipation.

Prematurely. Foreign postoffices have
a way, unknown to America, of cancelling
stamps with big machines that sometimes
obscure the address and even mutilate the
envelope. That was what happened to
Frieda's missive. So when the letter
came through the rough postal mill, the
original address: "Gustaf Swanson, Pupil
No. 287, School Ship, His Majesty Gustaf
V" had been reduced to a blur, a blot, a
rip and the words, plainly readable: "His
Majesty Gustaf V."

Skip the details of the letter's delivery,
and gaze at the King breakfasting, at
home, the next morning. He opens
Frieda's letter; glances in astonishment at
the pulsing paragraphs; doesn't know
what it's all about, but would like to; de-
cides to find out; turns the problem over
in his mind, sees in a flash what has
occurred.

Now the King is what is technically
known as a "good sport." In every sense.
He's a cracking athlete—tennis player,
swimmer, rower—affable, democratic, a
true family man and, incidentally, a
grandfather. And, Stockholm hears, he
likes a joke.

So
It was Monday evening. It was six
o'clock. There was the elm, and there,
looking radiant, was Frieda. Just then
around the trunk of the tree popped a
head. Over a wrinkled, beaming face
spread a smile. Off came a neat white,
soft hat, and—"Good evening, my dear,
I am Gustaf. I await your further
orders, Gustaf," murmured a soft, chuck-
ling voice.

"Oh, you horrid thing! You're not my
Gustaf. What are you doing here?
Where is he?" Thus Frieda, poised and
panting. And then, after a little more
royal kidding, the whole unique story
came out. Old Gustaf, before whom the
dainty flapper had knelt in horrified
homage, raised her up; dried her tears;
took her to tea; sent a wireless to the ship,
asking that Gustaf Swanson be given a
24-hour leave, chaperoned the blushing
couple for an hour, and left them to their
deferred embraces and thanking them for
their star for the lucky coincidence that had
sent them a monarch for a manager.

But that wasn't all King Gustaf did,
laughs Stockholm. He sent Gustaf and
Frieda, so the gossips whisper, a note
(which he took pains to address legibly)
asking that their "first" be named after
him, as god-father, and begging them to
accept a "little betrothal gift."
The latter was a charmingly carved gold
paperweight—in the form of an elm
tree!!! Do you wonder that Stockholm
is laughing yet?

College Clothes

A SWEATER for sports or classroom wear; a suit; a few informal frocks, and the all-important evening gown, with its accessories—these are the requisites of the college girl's wardrobe. This season simplicity marks her clothes, since Fashion has tabooed the cloth-of-gold and the exquisite silks of recent favor. Plain lines and materials, with appropriate embellishments, are style's decree.



Photo by Knitted Outerwear Bureau

WHEN the first leaves of Autumn begin to fall it is a signal for the college girl to begin assembling her wardrobe for the new semester. This season it need not be elaborate, for Fashion has ordained a decided reversion to simplicity. There must be variety, however; an appropriate frock or suit for every possible occasion.

For sports wear one could select no more attractive knitted sweater than the one illustrated on this page. It clings to the figure, displaying a graceful line, and exhibits a knitted pattern against a deeper background. A flannel skirt and a mushroom felt hat complete the plain but striking costume.

Striped rough wool is responsible for the tailored beauty of the coat suit. The cuffs are unusually wide for the severe lines of the jacket, yet quite in keeping with the wide roll collar. One of the

novel features is the plain band at the lower edge of the skirt, which achieves costume unity by matching the sleeve bandings and belt.

The simplicity of the Greek key has been found appropriate as the trimming for a faille silk frock for informal wear. The bodice gets its fullness from the pin tuckings, which begin at the neckline to form a yoke. Contrasting colored ribbon enhances the sleeve ends and neckline and continues in a panel down the side, where the Greek key is blocked in at the waistline.

The college girl needs accessories to her dinner and dance frocks if she would be well dressed. Her slippers and hosiery should match exactly. Gloves, kerchief, coiffure ornaments must not be overlooked in planning a wardrobe for evening wear. It is also a good plan to include a fluffy ostrich fan for dressy

occasions, such as fraternity dances, as it adds a note of splendor to the simplest costume.

A well-selected color will harmonize with many frocks, and the simpler the lines of the frock the more attractive will be the picture, as in the straight-line, sleeveless model illustrated on this page.

The evening wrap is of baronette satin, that very glossy silk which catches light so splendidly, and demands many folds if its chief charms are to be made manifest.



Illustrated by A. F. S. Studio

WHAT WOMEN WEAR

—By Anne Rittenhouse

Hats are mere specks—in the impression of a young American in Paris.

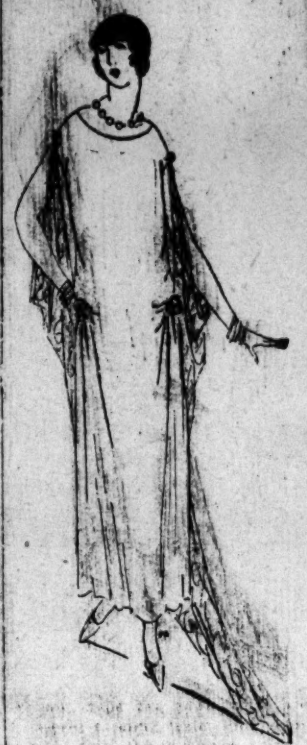
The visor is a mere shadow and the poke is no longer an honest-to-goodness poke at all. Crowns are very high, but they are small. Headresses are out and earrings are garlands of precious stones. Headtime Antoine is the new hair-dresser over whom France is wild. He is responsible for the absurd shingled coiffure. If he did not originate it, at least he is reaping the benefit of it, for it is to him that fashionable women go to have their hair shingled and plastered down at the back and to have eyebrows arranged at the sides. With this shingle, you know, the hair is cut really short in back, though it is left long enough for eyebrows or rolls at the sides. This side arrangement suggests the mode made famous in the photographs of Gavrani, and that mode of 1840 and thereafter was, in turn, a romantic revival and called after the famous Mancini, a favorite of Louis XIV.

But the Gavrani headpiece called for the high chignon, and while this is occasionally worn, usually even those women who prefer not to have their hair shingled have it tucked under and plastered down with brilliantine while tortoise shell pins are used to hold the hair perfectly flat at the back.

As usual, we Americans are not trading very closely on the heels of French fashion. Perhaps this particular eccentricity will be one that we will skip entirely. We are wearing pokes with avidity, however, and find them as becoming as they are to the more delicately

in often responsible for tea gowns that compare amazingly well with others that have been imported from houses that specialize in negligees somewhere on the Rue de la Paix or thereabouts.

The really useful tea-gown is the one that is formal enough to



Yellow crepe tea gown with lace sleeves forming train. Pink rose-buds form the trimming.

be wearable at home when one has guests at tea time. For as every one knows, this is perfectly permissible. It is doubtless done even in Zenith—and is surely the custom wherever people of cosmopolitan training and experience are to be found. It is usually a mistake to try to make the successful tea-gown from a discarded evening frock, unless it has long, straight lines. The clever tea-gown now is almost invariably made of one unbroken piece of fabric from shoulder to hem—sometimes from front hem to back hem, with a slit cut midway for the head. It should be loose enough so that it can be slipped on over the head—most of the tea gowns designed by the specialists are of this variety; though a slip and jacket combination is often used for a tea gown.

The sketch shows a model of the first sort that was developed in yellow crepe, with lace sleeves extending to form the train. The gown itself is of comfortable ankle length and the only trimming consists of pink rose-buds, bunches of which are placed at each hip and each shoulder.

Monks and friars of old who went about in coarse hooded gowns certainly never dreamed that they were approving habits that would, centuries later, serve as the inspiration for vain women's clothes. That habit seemed the barest, least ornate contrivance with which man might cover himself. But its very simplicity and austerity make it good.

Late last winter one of the best known of French dressmakers made the frock called "religieuse" with cowl-like neck line, wide conventional sleeves and a cord belt suggestive of the rope worn round the waist by many of the orders of nuns and monks. Lanvin quite recently has made use of the hood idea in a blouse of gray crepe de chine, shown in the sketch. The hood is embroidered in blue and silver. The frocks called "religieuses," however, were more consistently monkish. They were made of black or brown crepe, sans any sort of trimming—certainly nothing so gorgeous as silver and blue embroidery.

Not only the humble brothers and sisters of the church have

been made to lend inspiration for fashion. Bishops and archbishops, cardinals and popes have also unwittingly contributed to the season's diversity of styles.

Predilection is made that for the coming fall and winter, rich and exquisite embroideries are to be used and these embroideries are often spoken of as possessing the richness and splendor of old ecclesiastical embroidery actually as used. There are some women who like this sort of thing. They buy avidly of the imported sets of hat and jacket made from old, old calico quilts lured for gold from French attics—but most women prefer not to be museum showcases.

So you will probably not wear real ecclesiastical embroidery, but you will, no doubt, wear frocks showing that designers and dress-makers and fabric makers and



Lanvin makes a Blouse of Gray Crepe embroidered in Blue and Silver.

trimming makers have been going back studying the beauties of old chasubles and stoles for inspiration.

Incidentally they have brought some of the colors with them from their searching. Bishop purple is a name you will doubtless hear very often in clothes discussion before six months more have rolled by, and cardinal red is already a frequent choice.

Freaks Of Nature

LONG-NOSED GARPIKE

The most remarkable thing about the long-nosed garpike is that it is always sleepy. Being too powerful to be afraid of other fish, it dozes continually and allows the current to rock it to sleep. But, as is often the case with human beings, the fish's laziness is the cause of its downfall. Fishermen who chance to catch it napping "put it to sleep" with a vengeance by showering blows upon it. They kill the creature at every opportunity because it feeds upon fish which are good to eat. The long-nosed garpike has a close relative known as the short-nosed garpike, which is just as unpopular as its big brother.

Robert Burns: Plaster Saint

J. L. Hughes's Book Presents Plowman Poet as Model of Unctuous Rectitude

BY ARTHUR MAURICE

From the press of the Frederick A. Stokes Company comes "The Real Robert Burns," by J. L. Hughes, LL. D. It is in many ways an astonishing book. It is an absurd book. It is a stupid, stodgy book. It is likely to please some persons. It is likely to irritate many more persons. Were the subject of the book alive today to read it he would probably write and break into blasphemous utterance, for, with the best intentions in the world, Mr. Hughes has succeeded in presenting a Robert Burns strongly suggesting the Holy Willie of the famous prayer.

Twenty years ago a certain mysterious T. W. H. Crosland, avowedly an Englishman with a bad disposition but probably born somewhere north of the Tweed, wrote a book called "The Unspeakable Scot," in which he set himself the task of bludgeoning a nation. One of the most stimulating chapters of that deal with "The Burns Myth." It was so amusingly vigorous and slashing that one forgot for the moment that Mr. Crosland's belittling of the poet was done by ridiculously unfair quotations. Burns he summed up as "simply an incontinent yokel with a gift for metricalism."

After ill-kept love and flaring drunkenness, Mr. Crosland went on, nothing appeals so much to Scotch sentiment as having been born in the gutter. The real reason, then, why Burns became and continues to be a sort of patron saint is that he was a plowman, an erotic writer and a concenter of popular vices. As to Burns the man, Mr. Crosland contended that a more profligate person has seldom figured on the slopes of Parnassus. "In love he was as carnal as he was false. He was never, as he has been called, a 'king o' men.'"

"Burns, every Scotchman tells you, and tells you truly, has played no small part in molding the sentiments and tendencies of the Scotch people as we know them. It was he who gave them their first notion of bumptious independence; it was he who taught them that a man's a man for a' that"—which, on the whole, is a monstrous fallacy; it was he who gave the countenance of song to shameful and squalid sexuality."

Humor, grim and sardonic, of the kind that Burns himself probably would have enjoyed, was in Mr. Crosland's book; yet it was manifestly absurd. Just as absurd, going to the other extreme, is Mr. Hughes's book. Burns was something more than "the in-

continent yokel with a gift for metricalism" of "The Unspeakable Scot." He was something less, and something far better than the Robert Burns: plaster saint, Mr. Hughes pictures.

No one who has not spent some time in the Burns country can ever fully understand the strength of the Burns tradition. For that it is necessary to know the High street of Ayr, where a bit of Tam o' Shanter's tavern still stands, and the two bridges, the auld and the new, and Alloway Kirk, and the banks of burnie Doon, and Poole's Nancy's tavern at Mauchline, where the grim landlady of today probably will make comment of Bonny Jean that she was "nae so bonny after a'." It is necessary to have heard the sentiment that the two best bits of work ever accomplished in Scotland within a single span of sunlight were the Battle of Bannockburn and the poem "Tam o' Shanter." It is necessary to have heard in public houses in Ayrshire and Dumfriesshire the poems of Burns roll richly and freely from lips otherwise totally illiterate. Yes, the Burns tradition still holds in Scotland, and for good and not for ill, as Mr. Crosland contended.

In the building of his imaginary Robert Burns: plaster saint, Mr. Hughes gives the reader fair warning. Smugly he avows his entire unwillingness to listen to any sort of unfavorable evidence. "Those who can wallow in the muck of degraded biographers are only a degree less wicked than the biographers themselves." "Only the good in the lives of great men should be recorded in biographies. To relate the evil men do, or describe their weaknesses, is not only objectionable, it is in every way execrable. It degrades those who write it and those who read it."

With characteristic modesty Mr. Hughes in his "Foreword" recalls an early resolution that some day "he would try to help the world to understand correctly" the work of Dickens and Burns, and tells us that a former book, "Dickens as an Educator," "has helped to give a new conception of Dickens, as an educational pioneer and as a philosopher." "The purpose of this book is to show that Burns was well educated, and that both in his poems and his letters he was an unsurpassed exponent of the highest human ideals yet expressed of religious democracy based on the value of the individual soul, brotherhood, love and the philosophy of human life."

It is perhaps in his chapter on "Burns a Reformer of Pure Love"

that Mr. Hughes is at his best—or worst. After he has explained the episode, and slurred that episode, and buried the third episode under a torrent of pompous moralities that mean nothing in particular, Robert Burns emerges as own brother to the Joseph Andrews of the Henry Fielding novel, and consequently to the Pamela of Richardson. Curiously, Mr. Hughes uses the word "lover" in the feminine sense. "Although Burns had no lover from seventeen to twenty-one years of age he wrote love songs during these years, but even his mother could not tell the name of any young woman who kindled his muse during these four years."

In turn Mr. Hughes takes up the various women who were associated with Burns's sentimental life—Nellie Kirkpatrick, Peggy Thompson, Alison Begbie, Jean Armour, Mary Campbell, Clarinda McLachlan. Where, in the case of Jean Armour, the evidence is too tall to be hurled he pronounces the marriage sacrament. In all other cases, when the testimony begins to take an unfavorable turn, he falls back on quotation and interpretation of the poems and thereby dismisses any question of Burns's perfect purity. It is significant that he evades the real meaning behind the lines of "Ye banks and braes o' bonnie Doon."

Always it is the shy and timid wooer, the maker of sheep's eyes, tongue tied in the presence of the divinity of the hour, that Mr. Hughes presents. Here is the summing up: "From twenty-two to twenty-five he had no lover; then he loved and married Jean Armour. No act of his prevented that marriage contract remaining in force. When . . . he found he had lost his wife . . . and was therefore free to love another, he loved Mary Campbell, and honorably proposed marriage to her. She accepted his offer, but died soon after. He was untrue to no one when he took Clarinda into his heart. Of course he could not ask her to marry him, as she was already married." Fudge and addledicks!

But what matters it all now, some hundred and odd years after? Burns was of the race of men we love not because of but despite of. Over there on the mountain top back of Vailima rests the dust of what was once Robert Louis Stevenson. Perhaps some day, a hundred years or so hence, another Mr. Hughes will write a book about R. L. S. similar in tone to this one about Burns. In that book there probably will be very little said about the de-

fense of Father Damien, and ingenious interpretation of letter or line will picture a delightful community of soul between Stevenson and the Reverend Mr. Hyde. It will picture another plaster saint, but somehow the great brave heart and the generous impulse will not be there.

The Robert Burns of Mr. Hughes's book would have been dear to the heart of Holy Willie. But most of us who have found joy and thrill in the poems will like better the very human sinner, who was a man for a' that.

POSITIVELY THE MOST HANDSOME MODELS

WINTER COATS & SUITS

In Braided Velveteen with platinum wolf collar and cuffs; Gerona cloth with fur, etc. etc.

We shall be glad to show you these latest models—no obligation on your part

THE Ethel Cameron Shop

(Opposite Race Course)

Phone W. 1296



LOOK

Ladies, if you wish to get a REAL STUNNING hat, frock or suit at low prices, please call at

MODE ELITE

26 Broadway, N. 2504

42a Kiangse Road C. 6134

We feature GAGE and PARIS HATS. Rush orders executed accurately

CITY of PARIS DRY GOODS COMPANY

OF SAN FRANCISCO

In business in San Francisco 73 years

Established 1850

Known for the finest merchandise from

PARIS and NEW YORK

AFTERNOON and EVENING FROCKS

of Charm and Distinction

HEAVY COATS FOR WINTER WEAR

in Matrella Cloth, Camel's Hair Mole Skin and Hudson Seal (Fashioned in the Latest Styles)

NEW RIDING SUITS of TWEEDS and MIXED MATERIALS

WOOLLEN SCARVES and SPORT CLOTHES

FRENCH and AMERICAN SILK HOSIERY

HELENA RUBINSTEIN'S BEAUTY PREPARATIONS

NEW YORK and PARIS MILLINERY

Second Floor

Suite G

ASTOR HOUSE

TEXTILE DEPARTMENT SONGDO SCHOOL SONGDO KOREA (HAJO, CHOSUN)

KOREA MISSION CLOTH SHIRTS HOSE

GUARANTEED NOT TO FADE, NOT TO SHRINK, AND SELDOM WEAR OUT. MADE BY KOREAN CHRISTIAN STUDENTS IN MODERN UP-TO-DATE PLANT. AND SOLD DIRECT TO THE CONSUMER BY PARCEL POST. DELIVERY GUARANTEED. SAMPLES AND PRICES SENT ON REQUEST.



A young girl wore this black lace poke with long ribbon ends tied under the chin. Black lace mitts carried out the picturesque idea.

valued French face. The poke must set close to the head in the back—and perhaps that fact has had something to do with the shingling of the hair. A poke that is large enough in the crown to accommodate a bun of hair does not fit with that close caress at the back of the head and over the ears that is one of the chief charms of the poke. The bushy bob that protrudes beneath the back of the poke is distinctly incongruous. It is like wearing tennis sneakers with a lace robe. If we follow the French lead in wearing hats of the rizzor and poke shape, and then hats that are prodigiously small, it will be interesting to see how we shall solve the problem of arranging our hair.

This a time where heavy hair certainly has no advantage, and where the girl who has retained the rather thin, soft, wavy hair of childhood has an advantage. This can be tucked beneath the narrow sides and wide front of a poke with perfect satisfaction.

The quaint poke shown in the sketch was worn over blonde hair of this description. It—the poke—is of black lace with long ribbons tied under the chin, and to complete the picture of quaintness it was worn with black lace mits.

More and more the designing and making of tea-gowns is getting to be an occupation sufficient unto itself.

One specializes in that sort of thing.

And the woman of today likes to go to specialists in buying her clothes as much as she does in treating her ailments. If she can afford it she would no more have her tea-gowns made by the same designer who plans her dinner gown than she would have any one not a full-bodied pediatrician prescribe her children's diets. Her limited income may make the old family doctor a necessity—ditto the dressmaker that comes in for a stated two weeks in autumn—but this is by no means the height of her ambition.

And just as children often thrive gloriously under the sole care of the old family doctor, who drives his own little car and forgets to charge his patients for half his calls—so the sewing woman or dressmaker by the day

The New Mystery Monster that Fights Four Battles at Once

How Britain's Latest and Greatest War Freak Can Subdue Circling Aircraft, Sink Enemy Undersea Boats, Riddle Battleships and Repel Land Barrages.

JUST why the British Admiralty enveloped its newest submarine, the X-1, in an almost impenetrable cloak of mysterious secrecy, is at last becoming apparent.

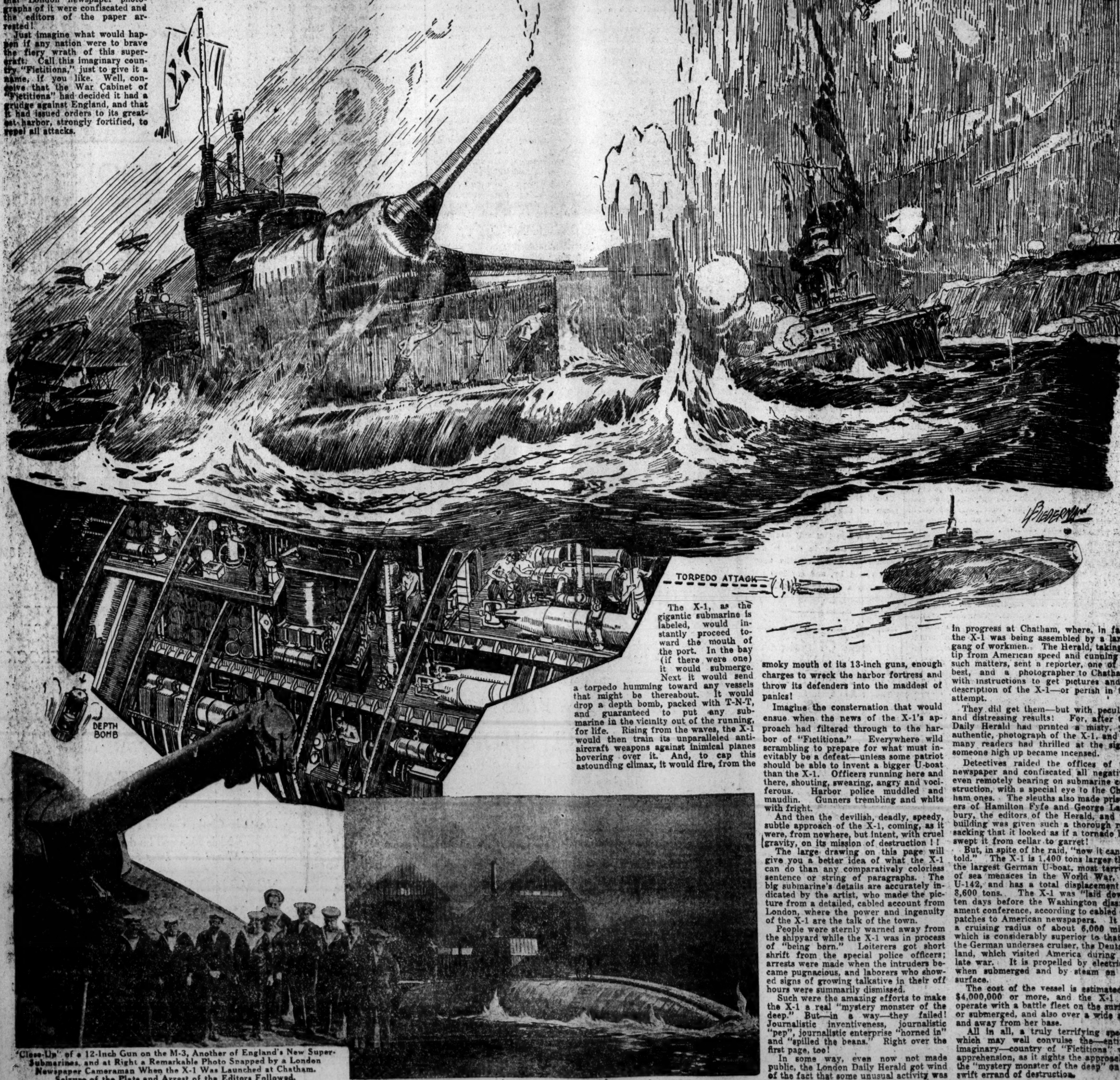
The X-1 is a four-fronted fighter. It is capable of giving battle to four separate and distinct types of antagonist, located on land, in the air, on water, and submerged—all at the same time!

The newest "mystery monster of the deep" can match an enemy battleship's 13-inch guns with weapons of equal range and calibre. To repel an attack from the air, it carries not only powerful anti-aircraft guns and searchlights, but also its own nest of fold-up, fighting hydroplanes. Its equipment for conducting an encounter on the surface of the sea is declared, in cabled advice, to be of the most modern and superior type, while its depth bomb apparatus, intricate and complicated machinery, the fruit of the finest modern British inventive spirit, holds a menace hitherto unequalled for other undersea boats.

How eagerly the British Government tried to keep details of the X-1's construction secret may be gathered from the fact that London newspaper photographs of it were confiscated and the editors of the paper arrested!

Just imagine what would happen if any nation were to brave the fiery wrath of this super-craft. Call this imaginary country "Fictitious," just to give it a name, if you like. Well, conceive that the War Cabinet of "Fictitious" had decided it had a grudge against England, and that it had issued orders to its great harbor, strongly fortified, to repel all attacks.

The X-1 Can Match an Enemy Battleship's 13-Inch Guns; Repel an Air Attack with Hydroplanes; Conduct Encounters on the Sea's Surface and Discharge Depth Bombs Against Other Submarines—All at One Time.



The X-1, as the gigantic submarine is labeled, would instantly proceed toward the mouth of the port. In the bay (if there were one) it would submerge.

Next it would send a torpedo humming toward any vessels that might be thereabout. It would drop a depth bomb, packed with T-N-T, and guaranteed to put any submarine in the vicinity out of the running, for life. Rising from the waves, the X-1 would then train its unparalleled anti-aircraft weapons against inimical planes hovering over it. And, to cap this astounding climax, it would fire, from the

smoky mouth of its 13-inch guns, enough charges to wreck the harbor fortress and throw its defenders into the maddest of panics!

Imagine the consternation that would ensue when the news of the X-1's approach had filtered through to the harbor of "Fictitious." Everywhere wild scrambling to prepare for what must inevitably be a defeat—unless some patriot should be able to invent a bigger U-boat than the X-1. Officers running here and there, shouting, swearing, angry and voluble. Harbor police muddled and maudlin. Gunners trembling and white with fright.

And then the devilish, deadly, speedy, subtle approach of the X-1, coming, as it were, from nowhere, but intent, with cruel gravity, on its mission of destruction!

The large drawing on this page will give you a better idea of what the X-1 can do than any comparatively colorless sentence or string of paragraphs. The big submarine's details are accurately indicated by the artist, who made the picture from a detailed, cabled account from London, where the power and ingenuity of the X-1 are the talk of the town.

People were sternly warned away from the shipyard while the X-1 was in process of "being born." Loiterers got short shrift from the special police officers; arrests were made when the intruders became pugnacious, and laborers who showed signs of growing talkative in their off hours were summarily dismissed.

Such were the amazing efforts to make the X-1 a real "mystery monster of the deep." But in a way—they failed! Journalistic inventiveness, journalistic "pep", journalistic enterprise "horned in" and "spilled the beans." Right over the first page, too!

In some way, even now not made public, the London Daily Herald got wind of the fact that some unusual activity was in progress at Chatham, where, in fact, the X-1 was being assembled by a large gang of workmen. The Herald, taking a tip from American speed and cunning in such matters, sent a reporter, one of its best, and a photographer to Chatham, with instructions to get pictures and a description of the X-1—or perish in the attempt.

They did get them—but with peculiar and distressing results. For, after the Daily Herald had printed a misty, yet authentic, photograph of the X-1, and its many readers had thrilled at the sight, someone high up became incensed. Detectives raided the offices of the newspaper and confiscated all negatives even remotely bearing on submarine construction, with a special eye to the Chatham ones. The sleuths also made prisoners of Hamilton Fyfe and George Lansbury, the editors of the Herald, and the building was given such a thorough ransacking that it looked as if a tornado had swept it from cellar to garret!

But, in spite of the raid, "new it can be told." The X-1 is 1,400 tons larger than the largest German U-boat, most terrible of sea menaces in the World War, the U-142, and has a total displacement of 8,600 tons. The X-1 was "laid down" ten days before the Washington disarmament conference, according to cabled dispatches to American newspapers. It has a cruising radius of about 8,000 miles, which is considerably superior to that of the German undersea cruiser, the Deutschland, which visited America during the late war. It is propelled by electricity when submerged and by steam on the surface.

The cost of the vessel is estimated at \$4,000,000 or more, and the X-1 can operate with a battle fleet on the surface or submerged, and also over a wide area and away from her base. All in all, a truly terrifying specter which may well convulse the—entirely imaginary—country of "Fictitious" with apprehension, as it sights the approach of the "mystery monster of the deep" on his swift errand of destruction.

"Close-Up" of a 12-Inch Gun on the M-3, Another of England's New Super-Submarines, and at Right a Remarkable Photo Snapped by a London Newspaper Cameraman When the X-1 Was Launched at Chatham. Seizure of the Plate and Arrest of the Editors Followed.

AUTOMOBILES

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 14, 1923

Many Advantages In Auto Club Membership

Note.—The following article on the advantages of membership in an automobile club was written from the standpoint of "home" motorists and "home" automobile clubs. The points made in favor of club membership, however, apply just as much in China as they do at home. This article gives an idea of what you could have in China if we had a live, up-to-the-minute automobile club. The article follows:

When you are touring, and friend wife, who has been serving as blue book pilot, tells you that the next thing to do is to turn sharp left at a pump, pass a stone church and then follow some trolley tracks, it sounds clear enough, doesn't it? So, with full faith in both friend wife and the blue book you wait for that pump and the left-hand turn and the trolley tracks. Then after about six miles, when it should have been only one, and you come to a fork in the road and there is no pump and no left-hand turn and no trolley tracks, and you find upon investigation that friend wife has been following route forty-one when she should have been on forty-four, it is with a sense of keen satisfaction that you discover a road sign that tells you which road to take, isn't it?

Or when you go to visit your usual gasoline supply station to refill your tank, and you discover a "to-let" sign on the pump and you are told that the people have been put out of business because they have been giving you and others, of course, short measure, you are mighty thankful that someone has discovered the miserable crooks and sent them on their way, aren't you?

Or, when you learn that a bill before the legislature of your state which, if passed, would make motoring more expensive for you, has been killed, you are deeply thankful, aren't you? You should be!

Or, that some local motorcycle cops that work on a fifty-fifty basis with the town, and who have been fleeing motorists, have been made to rebate a couple of thousands of dollars and then have been fired, you are mighty glad, aren't you?

But, at the fork of the road did you stop to consider that the sign that saved you from a whole lot of annoyance was erected by an automobile club? And that the gasoline robbers that had been giving you short measure had been discovered and chased out of town by an automobile club? And that the bill that would have increased your motoring cost was killed by an automobile club? And that the fee-working cops were fired and the rebate made because of an investigation conducted by an automobile club?

No, of course you do not stop to consider these things. You are glad that someone put up the road sign. You feel thankful that someone has shown up the gasoline crooks. You feel grateful that someone has had sense enough to kill the bill. You are delighted that someone has exposed the cops. But you fail to take into consideration that the someone has been an automobile club. Moreover, you fail to give thought to the fact that this service rendered you has been done at the expense of others; that is, if you are not a member of your local club. Not a comfortable feeling when we come to think about it, is it? And you have never thought of the club in your town or city in just that light, have you? That is, as an organization that is working every minute of the time to make motoring safe and better for you; working every minute of the time in your interest. You have, perhaps, always regarded the club as a flock of fellows who got together once in a while and did a lot of visiting and carried club emblems on their radiators and talked about bore and stroke and carbureters and piston displacement. You have never felt any particular interest in these things and so you have never felt that you should join. You have never considered the club as an organization working for you, have you?

Well, that is just exactly what it is; an organization working for you. And to the degree that you and the hundreds like you in your town or city belong to it and support it, can it accomplish good big results for you. To put up road signs and test gasoline stations and fight bills and fire grafting cops takes money. Your local club would like to do a lot of things for you that it cannot do right

now because it cannot afford them. In other words it would like to serve you in a big way, but you won't let it because you won't or rather have not joined.

Just suppose that you are hurrying along a country road late at night when your headlights suddenly grow dim, then go out entirely, while your engine gives two chortles and then dies. You are left in the blackness, and blackness that you can cut with a knife. You have not a pocket searchlight with you, matches are blown out by the wind, and besides you don't know where to look for the trouble anyway. You discover a house that has one lone light in it. You stumble to it, ring the bell and ask if you can use the telephone. You ask "information" for the name of some nearby garage. After a ten minute struggle a sleepy voice answers, you explain your trouble and the sleepy voice says, "Aw, we ain't got no tow car and there ain't no one here but me and I can't leave. Try somewhere else." A pleasing situation, isn't it? But suppose that you are a member of an automobile club. Then, all you have to do is to call your club, tell them where you are, and in a few minutes you see coming toward you the headlights of a repair car that carries an expert mechanic. Some difference, isn't there? Of course, perhaps you have never been caught in such a predicament. You may, however, and tonight—and don't forget that!

Or, suppose that you and friend wife go out to visit some friends, and that your particular car will go down on the "stolen" list with a whole lot of others. But, suppose that you are a member of an automobile club. You call the club report the loss and you know that within a very few minutes not one police station will be notified but several, and more than that, the club wireless station will broadcast a report of your stolen car while the official thiefcatcher of the club will get busy on finding your car.

But, perhaps now you don't believe these things! Possibly you are saying to yourself, "Official thief catcher—bunk! midnight car repair service—bunk!" If you are I do not blame you at all! I did not believe these things either; that is until I went out into the highways and byways and visited automobile clubs to find out what they are doing. And I found out! I sat in the office of the Cleveland Automobile Club. To be more definite, in the office of the Road Service Department. It was one o'clock in the morning. The night operator (there is always someone on duty) and I were chatting. Suddenly the telephone bell rung. A man reported just the incident that I have given; dead ignition, no lights, country road. The operator referred to a map; called a garage, gave the location, and we sat back for the "clear" report; the report that is sent in by the garage when the case is cleared up; the car either towed in or the repair made. And in just exactly seventeen minutes that report came in. The repair had been made and the driver sent on his way! And between one-thirty and two-thirty five such calls were received and taken care of. Isn't that proof?

And as for the official thief catcher, I wish that I had space to tell you of how the Cleveland Automobile Club sent one of its representatives down into old Mexico to catch more than an

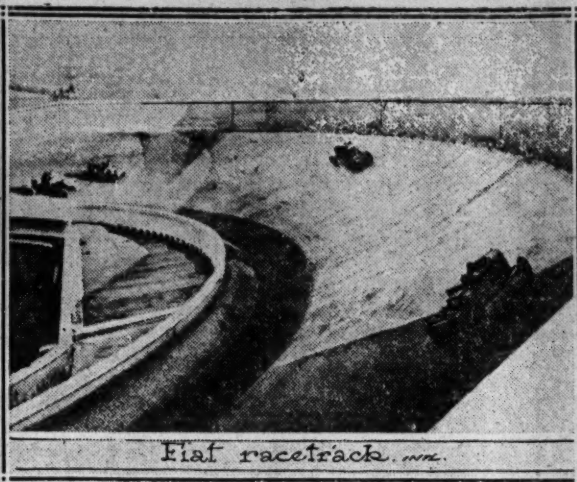
automobile thief—a murderer. Briefly, the story is this: On December 31st, 1920, two members of the Cleveland Automobile Club were driving over the Cleveland high bridge. They carried a large sum of money—to be used for a pay roll. Suddenly, a car pushed them to the railing. Highwaymen jumped out. Before the fight was over the two Cleveland men had been murdered. A few days later, Mrs. Sly, the widow of one of the murdered men, walked into the offices of the Cleveland Automobile Club.

"My husband was a member of this club," Mrs. Sly told Secretary Ford H. Caley, "and I have come to you for assistance in punishing his murderers. I come to you not only because he was a member of the organization, but I know that the Cleveland Automobile Club has done and part of what it is doing to punish automobile thievery and other crime in the city of Cleveland."

"I am not seeking revenge," she said. "My grief is beyond that, but I do seek that these men shall be brought to justice in order that other women in this city may not have to suffer what I have suffered."

From witnesses in the trial of one Frank Motto, an automobile thief, the Cleveland Club learned that Motto, with four other men, Sam Purpera, Louis Komer, Dominick Benigno, Carlos Coletti, were concerned in the murder. At the time Motto was in the Mansfield reformatory, sent there to serve a sentence for automobile thievery, the result, by the way of Cleveland Club work. The club had Motto brought on from Mansfield. Shortly after this Purpera was arrested in Los Angeles. He confessed that he had been one of the participants in the Sly-Fanner murder and he named Motto as one of the others. Both were tried, convicted and sentenced to die. Then, on funds furnished by the Cleveland Club, Komer was found in Detroit, arrested, brought back to Cleveland, where he was tried and convicted. At the trial he implicated Benigno and Coletti. Detective Cavola, of the Cleveland Police Department, learned that these men were in Mexico. The police department, however, had no funds to send men to Mexico for these men. So the Cleveland Club furnished the money and sent along their official thief catcher. The men were located and arrested. Then followed a long fight against deportation, for these murderers were not without friends and funds. But the police officers from Cleveland finally won out, the men were brought back, tried, convicted and sentenced. The

A Race Track On A Roof



Fiat racetrack.

The Fiat Company in Italy maintains a race track on the roof of one of its factory buildings. It is used to test cars and for experimental purposes.

story is one of the most interesting in the annals of criminal detection; and credit belongs to an automobile club, The Cleveland Automobile Club.

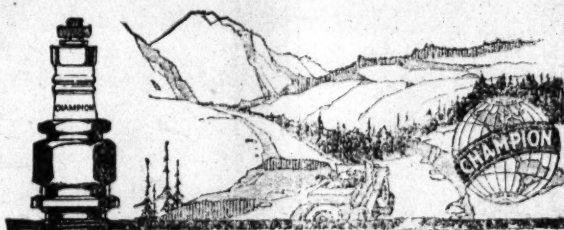
To tell of all of the work of the

Cleveland Automobile Club, of the work of the Chicago Automobile Club, of the Automobile Club of Southern California, of the many others, would require more space than can be allowed. These clubs are doing great work; they are serving motorists in a big way. The dues paid for membership in organizations such as these pay big dividends.

But this good work is only possible because of large membership. To the degree that motorists join automobile clubs and support them can the club do good work. For it takes money to put up signs, to test gasoline pumps, to fight unjust legislation, to fire grafting motor cops, to render a repair service, to go out and catch automobile thieves.

Two months ago I was from the centre of Missouri on this question of automobile clubs. I did not belong to one. Then I went out to find out what clubs are doing; to find out why I as a motorist should belong to one. Today I do belong to one. And I consider such membership as necessary as to carry insurance. The emblem of my club is on my radiator.

Go thou, brother motorist, and do likewise!



Champion Double-Ribbed Core Spark Plugs Withstand the Severity of Any Demand

To appreciate the Champion Sparking Plug, one must realize that in one year, millions of revolutions take place in the cylinder and each trip of the piston receives a spark from the sparking plug.

It must be a sparking plug of extraordinary quality to withstand the severity of this demand.

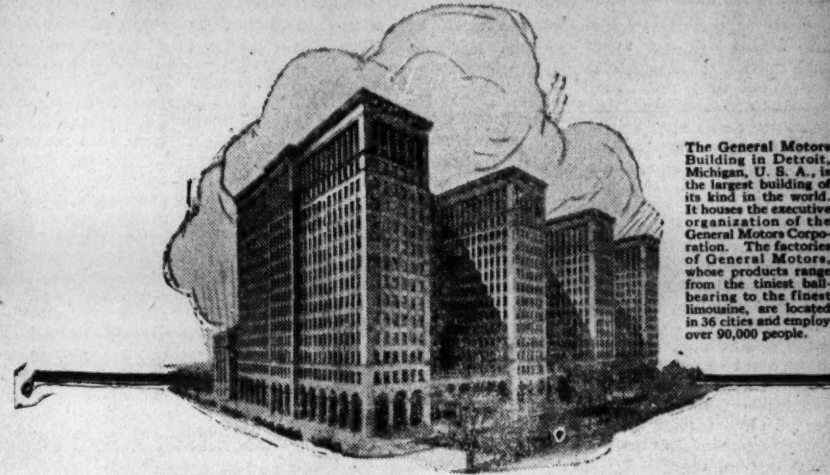
Over 400 makers of motor vehicles and marine motors, and users the world over, have endorsed and attested to the superiority of Champion Double-Ribbed Core Sparking Plugs and chosen them for their daily use.

Champion Spark Plug Company, Toledo, Ohio

Champion Spark Plug Co. of Canada, Ltd., Windsor, Ont.

Champion X Ford Type Look for the Double-Ribbed core. Buy Champion sparking plugs by the set. A type and size for every engine. Any dealer interested in selling you the best sparking plug satisfaction will recommend Champions.

CHAMPION Dependable for Every Engine



The General Motors Building in Detroit, Michigan, U. S. A., is the largest building of its kind in the world. It houses the executive organization of the General Motors Corporation. The factories of General Motors, whose products range from the tiniest ball-bearing to the finest limousine, are located in 36 cities and employ over 90,000 people.

What is General Motors?

The answer to this question is of interest to every present and prospective motor car owner

BUICK, Cadillac, Chevrolet, Oakland and Oldsmobile are motor cars known and used in every country of the world. These, and GMC Trucks, carry people and goods wherever motor transportation is employed.

The fact that these six motor vehicles are built by divisions of the General Motors Corporation gives their purchasers a double sense of security, and is an added reason why each one represents the highest value at its price.

General Motors is an operating corporation owning the plants, properties and other assets of the companies building the motor vehicles named above and of more than twenty other companies which make parts, accessories, and equipment standard on

fine cars of every country. It is the largest automotive organization in the world; its sales, service and financing branches cover the globe.

Through its Advisory Staff, General Motors gathers together the experience and engineering skill, the equipment and financial strength of all its divisions and, by interchange of men and money, makes the resources of all available to each one.

Thus General Motors helps to build added value into each of its cars and lowers its cost by the economies of great purchasing power, large scale production and standardization. And thus the phrase, "Product of General Motors" is a symbol of high quality at low cost the world over.

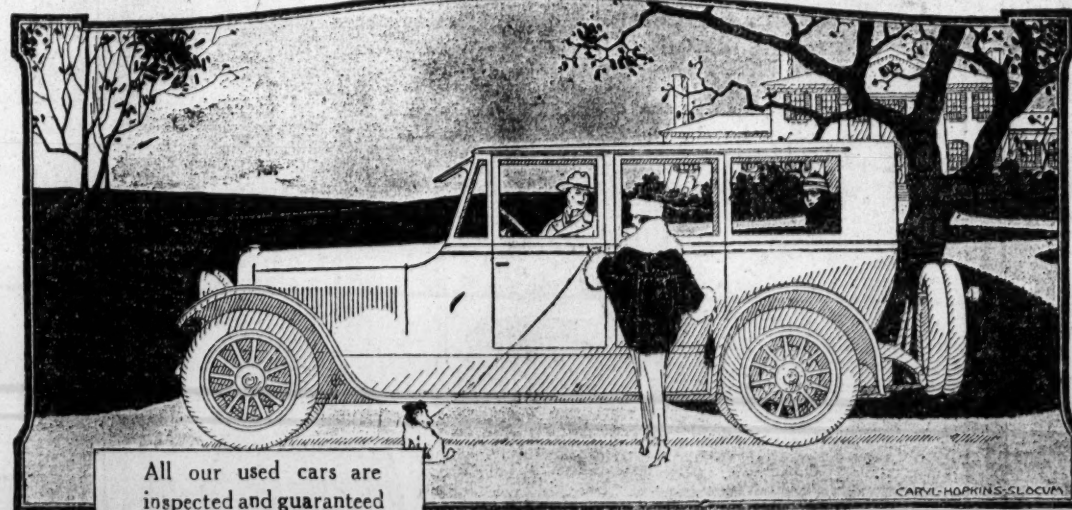
Further information regarding General Motors may be had by writing to General Motors Export Company, Robert Dollar Building, Shanghai

GENERAL MOTORS

Makers of Motor Cars, Trucks, Accessories, and Equipment

BUICK · CADILLAC · CHEVROLET · OAKLAND · OLDSMOBILE · GMC TRUCKS

New York · London · Paris · Copenhagen · Goerabala · Bombay · Calcutta · Shanghai · Yokohama · Honolulu · Sydney · Melbourne · Wellington · Constantinople · Johannesburg · Mexico City · Rio de Janeiro · Buenos Aires



All our used cars are inspected and guaranteed

LOOK OVER THIS LIST (LIMOUSINES AND COUPES)

Buick 4	Limousine	(model 1921)
Buick 6	"	(model 1922)
Chevrolet	"	(model 1921)
Hupmobile	"	(model 1922)
Studebaker	"	(light six)
Chandler	"	(model 1922)
Citroen	" (home built)	" (1921)
Delage	"	" (1923)
Panhard 15 H.P.	"	" (1923)
Unique	"	" (1922)
Citron	Coupe	" (1922)
Dodge	"	" (1922)
Studebaker	"	" (1921)

(ROADSTERS)

Buick 6	Roadster	(model 1922)
Hupmobile	" wire wheels	" (1921)
Studebaker	"	" (1921)
Standard	"	" (1920)
Bean	"	" (1921)

Winter is coming!

Be prepared!

Our closed cars will make it comfortable for you.

Now showing continental and American cars. See us and allow us to

SAVE YOU 40 to 50 percent

LOOK OVER THIS LIST (TOURING CARS)

Morris-Oxford	4-5 Seater	(model 1921)
Humber	5	" (model 1921)
De Dion	5	" (model 1922)
Citroen 10 H.P.	5	" (model 1923)
Delage (12.8)	5-7	" (model 1923)
Austin	5-7	" (done 825 Miles)
Studebaker	5	" (model 1923)
Buick 6	5	" (model 1922)
Buick 4	5	" (model 1922)
Essex	5	" (model 1922)
Hupmobile	5	" (model 1921)
Dodge	5	" (model 1922)
Willis-Knight	5	" (done 7000 M.)
Packard 12	7	" (latest model)
Cadillac	7	" (model 1921)
Rosamer	7	" (model 1920)
Chandler	7	" (new model)
Cole 8	7	" (model 1922)

THE AUTO CASTLE

226-228 Avenue Joffre Opposite French Fire Station

HEIMENDINGER BROS.

Phones: C. 401, 402



A diamond-hard surface and tough core make the bearings of the

RALEIGH THE ALL-STEEL BICYCLE

practically frictionless. That is one of the secrets of the easy running and the EVERLASTING GUARANTEE.

Sent for "The Book of the Raleigh."

The Dunlop Rubber Co. (China) Ltd. Ben Building 23 Avenue Edward VII, Shanghai

What Engineers Think Of The Four Wheel Brake

Increased cost of providing clips and shackles for the same brakes on all four wheels of the motor cars of the future is fully justified if an appreciable reduction can be made in the number of automobile accidents. It is certain that four-wheel brakes will stop a car in a much shorter space than rear brakes only, but they may have many serious disadvantages. These can be eliminated only by the most careful design of the system itself and some degree of care on the part of the driver in the use of four-wheel brakes. These difficulties were enumerated at the recent summer meeting of the Society of Automotive Engineers when several types of four-wheel brakes were described, demonstrated, and discussed by the foremost automobile engineers in this country.

The front-wheel brake was described by Alvin M. Vocum. The two shoes inside the brake drum are expanded by toggles, these toggles being expanded in turn by the moving down of a yoke. This yoke is moved by fingers on the yoke-lever which is actuated by a cam that turns against the axle. This cam is rotated by the outward movement of the push-rod end. Note that the push-rod end is threaded internally and its over the threaded ends of the push-rod itself. When the rod is rotated by the brake-lever, its threaded ends impart outward movement to the push-rod ends and the brakes are applied. It is claimed that this type of brake can be connected and equalized with any of the present day rear-axle or transmission brakes without discarding any of the rear-axle or transmission.

The conventional method of expanding the brake shoes by means of a cam instead of a toggle requires accurate machining of the cam profile, and the brake shoes must be mounted without a pocket between the rivets. If this work is not done accurately, one shoe will make contact with the drum and the other will not; the result is low braking efficiency. The toggle type of expander is self-centering; if one shoe makes contact before the other, the reaction of the contact of this shoe forces the other shoe into place; thus, compensation is made for any machining or fitting inaccuracies that may occur.

The reaction idea is carried out fully also in equalizing one front-wheel brake with the other. If one pair of shoes makes contact before the other, the threaded sleeves and the rod immediately slide toward the non-contacting shoes and force them into position. With certain modifications, this sliding-rod construction can be used also for equalizing the rear-axle brakes.

Wesley Guillemont, representing the Renault organization of France, expressed the opinion that four-wheel brakes could not be used to their full advantage on the heavier cars unless operated by some mechanism exerting a great force than the pressure of the driver's foot. A normal man can only exert a force of about 120 pounds on a brake pedal, and this allows for only about 45 pounds on each of the levers at the four brake drums. It is impossible to increase this pressure very much by levers and linkage, because the movement of the brake pedal is limited to say 10 or 12 inches of travel. Further, at speeds of more than 35 miles per hour the power needed for each brake-drum should be at least four to five times greater than the power a driver is capable of exerting. Renault cars are equipped with what is termed a Servo-mechanism which makes it possible for the driver to exert a very great braking pressure with very little effort. This small amount of effort needed in the application of the servo-brake is due to the fact that the system derives its energizing effect from the movement of the car itself. Literally, the energy represented by the moving car is used to apply the brakes.

The danger of losing control of the car when only the front brakes lock seemed to be one cause of concern among the engineers at the meeting. Steering stability is at least as important as quick stopping when considering safety. To insure perfect braking on all wheels adjustment must be perfect equalization of pressure must be provided for, and the linings on all four brakes must grip with the same friction. E. G. Wall, designer of National cars, H. M. Crane, prominent consulting engineer and designer of the Crane-Simplex, and several other engineers, doubted whether the driving public would keep the brakes in proper adjustment. The average car owner prefers the utmost simplicity in his vehicle and will not be annoyed with mechanism which requires frequent adjustment to keep it in reasonably efficient operating condition. It is pertinent to ask whether two-wheel brakes in proper adjustment are not safer than four-wheel brakes in unequalled safety adjustment.

Mounted brakes on the front wheels adds to the weight of the front axle, not only because of the added parts, but due to the need of increasing the axle strength and weight to carry the added weight. It is also advisable to strengthen springs, spring bolts,

Historic Pony Express Revived In Dash Across Plains

While two relay teams of horses and riders are racing their way across the western half of the continent in the Pony Express revival, celebrations are being held in practically all of the towns and cities through which the pony express rode 63 years ago and in many cities not distinguished in this way.

The race which started from St. Joseph, Mo., on the morning of August 31, closed a pageant in that city which had lasted for six days. From the very start until the close of the race in San Francisco where the appearance of the riders will be the signal for the official opening of a three-day celebration, the riders will dash through celebrating throngs whenever they ride through a city of any size.

The various celebrations are taking many forms, practically all of them having a historical basis, however. In Denver, a pageant

the foremost automobile manufacturers of America, is one of the best informed and most far-sighted men in the automobile industry today.

Jazz Is Causing Larger Sales Of New Autos

We've had jazz pictures, jazz restaurants, jazz dances, jazz phonograph records, jazz pictures, etc., ad infinitum, and now we are to have the jazz automobile advertisement.

It is the final concession of the great and dignified industry to the importance of youth and the financial strength of the younger generation. Youth will be served and the automobile advertising writer is already putting jazz advertisements into form that are long will break forth in youthful, brilliant colors in the national publications of the land.

It must be so. Ned Jordan says it is, in a recent talk on merchandising. Jordan, in addition to being one of

"Never before were the older people of the country so completely under the influence of the younger generation."

Tax On Gas In Mexico Forces Price Sky-High

The municipal government of Mexico City, Assistant Trade Commissioner H. Bentley MacKenzie reports, has placed a tax of 1 centavo a liter on all sales of gasoline, effective immediately, and as a result the retail price of gasoline has been increased from 21 to 31 centavos per liter. This tax is equivalent to about 2 cents per gallon, the present price of gasoline being approximately 19 cents per gallon. Companies selling gasoline in Mexico City are required to render a statement every ten days, and inspectors have been appointed to supervise these returns.

The All British

Standard LIGHT CAR

Overhead Valves; Magneto Ignition; Thermosynon cooling; Three speeds forward and one reverse-gate change; Disc type wheels, 710 x 90; Dunlop Clipper Cord Tyres, 710 x 90, Ground clearance 8 1/2".

AGENTS—
CHINA MOTOR CO.
Building No. 10
P.O. Box 131 & 137

£250 ex Works
The Standard Motor Co., Ltd.
COVENTRY & ENGLAND



United States Tyres are GOOD Tyres



United States
Royal Cord
Tyres add to
the economy
and comfort
of motoring.



Royal Cord Tyres

Over the country roads, where your tyres are banged and humped incessantly—where the tread receives its hardest wear, and the sidewalls are flexed with every jolt—Royal Cords will make you forget all about tyre troubles.

United States Rubber Export Co. Ltd.
17 Jinke Road
Distributors
Shanghai Horse Bazaar & Motor Co., Ltd.
36 Bubbling Well Road

United States Tyres are GOOD Tyres

for Economical Transportation



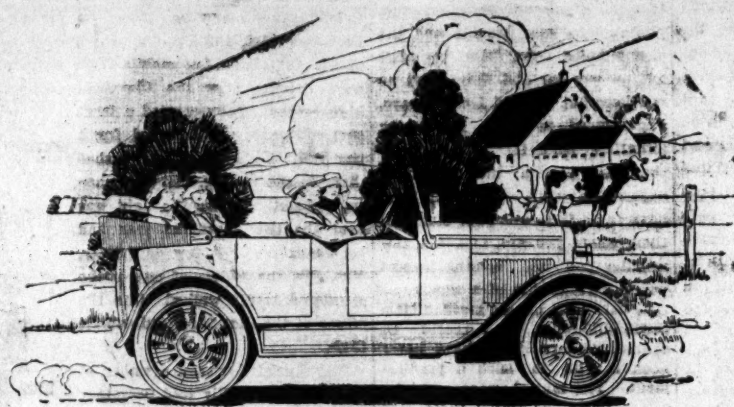
for Economical Transportation



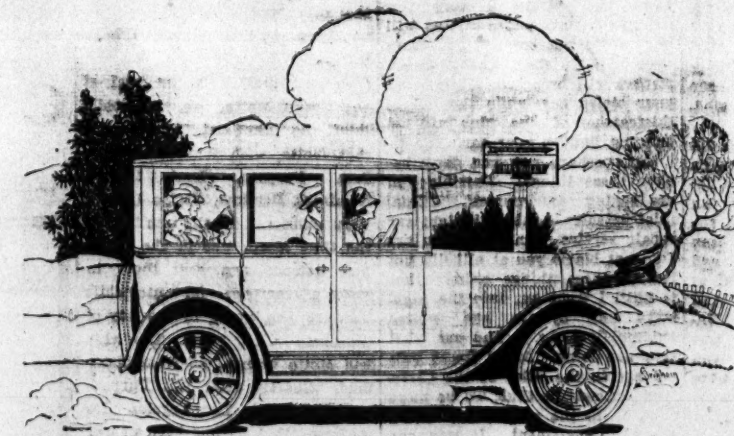
ANNOUNCEMENT

WE beg to announce the arrival of one of our regular shipments of

CHEVROLET SUPERIOR MODELS



If you are contemplating buying a new car at moderate up-keep, yet comfortable and equipped with every refinement found on much higher priced cars, do not fail to learn something about these attractive cars and still more about ATTRACTIVE PRICES.



TOURING CARS

SEDANS

COUPES

are still in stock and we will gladly arrange a demonstration of them. You may inspect them at your convenience at the

Hartzenbusch Motor Co.

531-4 Taku Road

(Near Junction of Yates and Taku Roads)

TELEPHONE WEST 3654

for Economical Transportation



for Economical Transportation



Here Are Hints On How To Keep Car Looking Young

Keep that new car complexion! Most owners of brand new machines fully expect to see the bright lustre fade and grow dull within a short time, although they watch the process with regret! It's one of those things they take for granted. But, like a lot of old, firmly embedded ideas, it is entirely erroneous. That lovely, glossy finish should not fade—and will not, fade if proper care is given it. The car will hold its pristine beauty almost indefinitely if the delicate surface receives correct and frequent attention. And that attention does not consist of anything more complicated than generous use of cold water.

It is not a difficult matter to follow the few simple rules that are necessary to maintain the automobile's mirror-like finish, nor is there anything mysterious about the need for abiding by them. The finish on an automobile consists of several coats of material which form a water-proof and elastic foundation, upon which is built a superstructure consisting of color and color varnish. Over this is finally laid a thin transparent skin of varnish for paint protection.

This surface is extremely sensitive to heat and to cold. It is likely to be scratched by every little particle of dust or mud which settles on it, and every particle of foreign matter, whether mud, gasoline, kerosene, lubricating oil, soap, grease, road tar, etc., has a tendency to "draw" the varnish. In other words, wherever a particle of foreign matter is allowed to rest, it will slowly draw the strength from the thin skinned protective varnish coating, with the result that the lustre dims, and a spot remains where the foreign matter is finally removed. Also some of these materials are likely to dissolve the varnish. Soap, and especially strong soap, will eat into the varnish, and to a lesser extent so will the various oils mentioned.

Obviously the only sure remedy is to remove mud and other foreign matter before it has had time to do much damage. A small lump of mud which is allowed to remain on the surface of the car will surely leave its mark, but if the mud is washed off very shortly after it appears, the surface will be practically uninjured. The safest practice is to wash the car every day immediately after it has been used. The majority of car owners will utter a loud cry of protest to this statement—and very, very few of them will ever care to go to this trouble. It does sound like a formidable job, although it really is much less trouble than might be imagined. When all the necessary implements are handy, and the car is washed frequently, the knack of doing the job in a minimum space of time is quickly acquired. Unless the machine is extremely dirty, fifteen to twenty minutes should be sufficient to spend on the bath. It is quite important that the washer should have the right equipment and be thoroughly in practice if he wants to finish in record time. With practice all useless movements are eliminated, and efficiency becomes a matter of course.

Even if the car is not cleaned every day after using, it certainly should be washed whenever it acquires any mud spots, tar, rain, and so on. Rain will mar the varnish because it turns the dust which has already settled into mud. If the mud or dust which the car picks up along the road were perfectly neutral in its chemical action, very little harm would result but even clean earth is likely to contain chemical compounds which may eat the varnish, and of course, road dirt contains manure, which generates ammonia, and street and road dirt consist of a myriad collection of chemicals which are harmful. Even rain contains a trace of nitric acid.

Clean cold water is a tonic for varnish, provided it is not too cold—nor too warm. The correct temperature is somewhere between fifty and seventy degrees Fahrenheit. Between these limits water has a tendency to harden the varnish and preserve its beauty. Soap should never be used on the body. Not only does it eat the finish to a certain extent while washing is in progress, but there is always the possibility that every trace of soap will not be removed in the final rinsing. Particles of soap left here and there will produce spots in the varnish before the car is washed again. There are motorists, however, who will insist on using soap, and to them the only advice is to get a soap which is neutral in quality—that is, one containing neither acid nor alkali, and a luscious oil soap is recommended as best. Almost the only legitimate time for using soap on the body is when there are lumps of tar to remove. Vaseline is splendid for softening the tar, although it may not be effective if the tar is of too longstanding. Having softened the tar with vaseline, and washed it away with pure water, there may be left some small grease spots which can best be removed by a sparing

application of soap and water. If the tar has hardened on, it is best to use some tar remover specially prepared for this purpose.

In cleaning a car it is wise to begin from the inside and work out, and from the top and work down. Otherwise, some of the work will have to be done twice. Consequently before detailing the washing of the body and running gear it is best to start at the beginning. If the top is up, it should be hoisted or sponged and wiped dry. Gasoline or kerosene should never be used. If there are stains to be removed, a neutral soap and lukewarm water will prove effective.

Leather or imitation leather may be treated with harness dressing, or some specially prepared top dressing. The inside of the top should be brushed with a whisk broom, and stains can be removed with soap and water. If the upholstery is leather or imitation leather, it should be wiped clean with a damp cloth. If the upholstery is a fabric, it should be beaten and then brushed. The tonneau should be beaten occasionally, and brushed out each time the car is washed. Doors and other upholstered parts should be wiped clean. A vacuum cleaner may be used to advantage in cleaning the under side of the top, or in cleaning fabric upholstery or carpet. There are attachments that make this an easy method. The windshield and glass windows may be washed in soapy water, rinsed, wiped with a damp cloth and polished with old newspapers, while Bon Ami will be found still more effective.

It will hardly be necessary thoroughly to clean the top and interior of the car each time it is washed; therefore the washing of the body and the running gear may be considered the main job. Working from the top down, the body, fenders and hood should be washed, and after that the wheels, frames, springs, and axles. These two portions of the car should be considered as absolutely separate. The body should be completely finished before the running gear is touched. It should be kept in mind that the body has a relatively clean surface with delicate varnish, highly polished, whereas the running gear is always dirtier, has a tougher var-

nish, and the lustre is not as fine. Therefore the sponge and chamois used on the body should never be employed on the running gear and vice versa. Soap, gasoline, kerosene, and other active detergents are quite permissible, and often very necessary on the running gear, in order to remove grease, or road tar. Soap of a neutral quality is sufficient for the grease, while road tar may be removed by gasoline or kerosene.

The first step in washing the body is to soak loose and wash away all dirt possible. Use a hose without a nozzle, and with just enough pressure to shoot the water about six inches. Wash all dirt off the body with this stream, and loosen up and wash away the mud as well, if possible. Any mud which cannot be removed in this fashion should be thoroughly soaked, and then sponged off.

Then sponge the body with clean water. For this operation a pail will probably prove handier than a hose. It is a good plan to keep the hose running into the pail so that it is always full. Dip the sponge into the pail and immediately apply it to the surface. After body, fenders and hood have been washed down thoroughly, wipe the surface dry, using a chamois cloth which has been soaked in water and wrung dry. If parts of the body have dried while the remainder was being sponged, wet the whole surface again before drying with the chamois. It is not advisable to wash the car in sunlight, as the sun dries the car too rapidly and the drops of water might leave spots on the varnish, since they act like lenses in the sun's rays. The car should not be washed while the hood is warm.

The body should never be dusted. Dusting scratches the finish, and while the damage done at one time will not be apparent, continuous dusting will dull the surface.

New Buick Model Creating Sensation

The beautiful, streaming lines of the new Buick model, its grace and apparent ease of motion, are creating a sensation. Aside from the new engine construction advancement, and four-wheel brakes which make it a leader in modern car building, the Buick possesses sheer beauty

which is hard for any motorist to resist.

From the appearance of the car one gets an idea of maroon colored roadsters lying low against the ground and whirling along the road leaving behind the soft purr of its exhaust and a wonderful vision of its classic lines. The touring cars, set low and having the long, graceful tonneau and the high, curved hood, appearing slightly to the nickel plated radiator, are a combination of comfort and classic beauty.

The hood is modeled like a Packard hood, and it retains the Buick shape, with a few minor improvements. The cars have an appearance of power, luxury and beauty, which ranks them among the foremost cars of America today.

The engine contains a number of mechanical changes and has new devices which should appeal to the mechanician.

There are a large variety of models which should satisfy the needs of almost any buyer. The total Buick outlay this year contains 20 new models.

Overland Car Monthly Sale Mark Rising

Willis - Overland production keeps on climbing month by month. In July it reached 23,121 cars, a new high mark for the year. In fact July's production was the greatest in the history of the big Toledo plant. It was more than 1,000 in excess of June figures, the previous month having been slightly in excess of 22,000 cars.

Not only did July beat all previous monthly production records, but on the final day 1,109 cars were turned out, creating a new daily top in production. July 31 recorded the largest single day's production in the history of the Willis-Overland plant.

To make necessary this constant increase in factory production records in the sale of Overland and Willis Knight cars are as a matter of course also being broken all over the country. This is particularly true of the Pacific coast.

NER-A-CAR

35 Miles Per Hour
85 to 100 Miles to the Gallon of Gasoline



"BUILT LIKE A CAR"

21-H. P. Easy to Ride
Five Speeds All Parts Covered
Kick Starter
Tyres 26 by 3 inches Protection from Oil
Electric Lighting Mud and Dust

Price Tls. 375 only

Now on view at our Show Room

Dong Chong Cycle & Motor Co.

P344-6 Nanking Road

Phone C. 1518

New Piston Ring Cures Slap Noises

"A motor that is perfectly lubricated and with no excessive play is a quiet motor," states William Heselwood of the M. and H. Piston Ring Company. "It is only when something is wrong that the owner begins to hear noises."

"Some of these are, properly, to be ignored. They do not mean anything serious. But squeals, rattles, clunks, for grease, rattles are

demands for a wrench, and metallic ringing noises are generally the motor's only way of calling for new rings."

"Some people think that the rings that come in their cars do not have to be replaced until the oil and gasoline mileage and the compression begin to fall way down. But piston slap will often occur in an aggravated degree without all of these other symptoms."

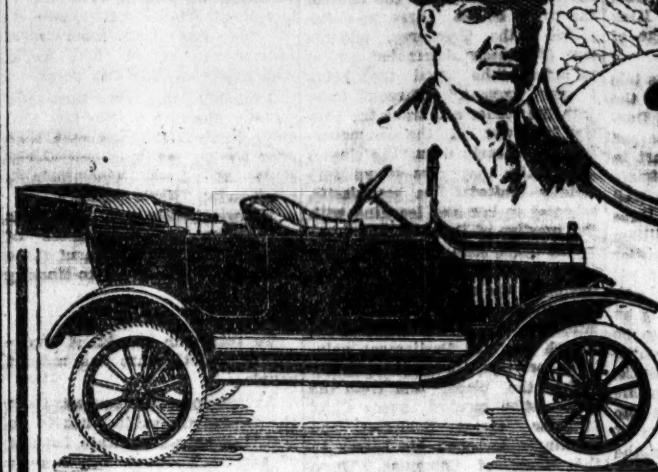
Piston slap can be cured by re-boring—an extensive job. The ring with a spring will cure piston slap, too—in fact, we guarantee our ring to top this dangerous and annoying noise."

Six Clubs Join

Six automobile clubs and associations were admitted to membership in the American Automobile Association at the recent meeting of the executive board of the A. A. A. at the Blackstone Hotel, Chicago. The clubs admitted are Milwaukee Motor Club, Milwaukee, Wis.; North Dakota Auto Association, Fargo, N. D.; Tallahassee Motor Club, Tallahassee, Fla.; Berrien County Motor Club, Benton Harbor, Mich.; Motorists Association, Peoria, Ill.; and the Buffalo Automobile Dealers Association, Buffalo, N. Y.

MOTOR CYCLE Cleveland

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR



Tls. 790

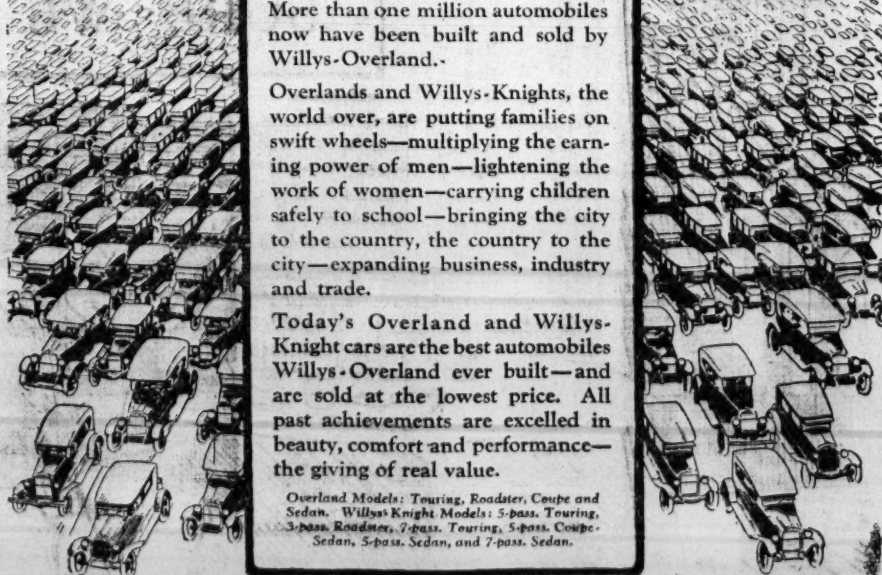
HUDFORD MOTORS

Corner Avenue Edward VII and Thibet Road

Showroom Telephone C. 3804

Service Station C. 5087

One MILLION Cars



More than one million automobiles now have been built and sold by Willis-Overland.

Overlands and Willis-Knights, the world over, are putting families on swift wheels—multiplying the earning power of men—lightening the work of women—carrying children safely to school—bringing the city to the country, the country to the city—expanding business, industry and trade.

Today's Overland and Willis-Knight cars are the best automobiles Willis-Overland ever built—and are sold at the lowest price. All past achievements are excelled in beauty, comfort and performance—the giving of real value.

Overland Models: Touring, Roadster, Coupe and Sedan. Willis-Knight Models: 5-pass. Touring, 3-pass. Roadster, 2-pass. Touring, 5-pass. Coupe, Sedan, 5-pass. Sedan, and 7-pass. Sedan.

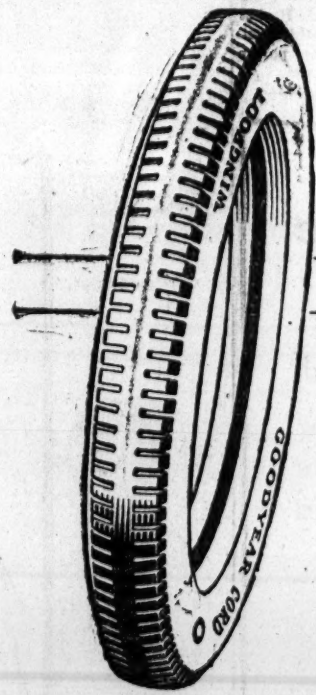
Overland

WILLIS-KNIGHT

The Central Garage

9 Hongkong Road

Phone: Central 6001



A QUALITY CORD TYRE

Goodyear builds the Wingfoot Cord Tyre to be the best cord tyre anyone can buy for less than he must pay for the matchless All-Weather Tread Cord.

It is made of identically the same highest quality, long staple Arizona cotton that Goodyear uses in the All-Weather Tread Cord Tyre.

It has the same special Goodyear group ply construction that is employed in the Goodyear All-Weather Tread Cord.

How is it possible then that a tyre of such genuine character can be marketed at so low a price?

Chiefly by taking advantage of a design that permits of more economical manufacturing and takes somewhat less material than the All-Weather Tread requires.

The Wingfoot Cord has a tread design that is attractive, long-wearing and very efficient for traction and anti-skid qualities; but it requires less rubber stock than the All-Weather Tread, and the Cross-Rib Tread design is easier to mold than the All-Weather.

In consequence, the Wingfoot Cord can be made by a one-cure process that is much less costly than the two cures given exclusively to the All-Weather Tread.

These are the economies that make possible the lower price of the Goodyear Wingfoot Cord. They are economies of design and bulk and process—but never of quality.

To know these economies is to know why Goodyear can offer the motorist who does not buy the All-Weather Tread, a better value than he can get for his money in any other tyre.

GOODYEAR
CORD TYRES

Eight Centuries Of English Ministers

A REVIEW BY W. B. McCORMICK
THE CHIEF MINISTERS OF ENGLAND. By the Hon. Clive Bingham, E. P. Dutton and Co.

From the end of the first quarter of the tenth century until the present time, there has always stood one man next to the King of England who has worn various titles indicating his place in the Government, but who has always been the Chief Minister. Between the years 920 and 1720, the period covered by the Hon. Clive Bingham's second volume devoted to these men, they were variously called Justiciar, Chancellor, Treasurer—although they sometimes bore other titles as High Steward, Lord High Admiral, Vicar-General, until 1721, when the title of Premier came into permanent use with Robert Walpole as its first holder. This author's "The Prime Ministers of Great Britain," told of the lives and political careers of the thirty-five men who have held that office from 1721 to 1921. In his second work along the same line he tells of their predecessors, twenty-seven Chief Ministers from Dunstan, beginning under King Edgar, to Harley in the reign of Queen Anne.

But what a difference is the tale he has to tell, particularly of the earlier of these men! From Dunstan the future saint, charged with pacifying the black art in his youth yet becoming Primate of England in the church as well as its Chief Minister under three kings; Flambar, whom William the Conqueror called "a traitor and the son of a traitor," yet made him Justiciar; Becket, who "had first come to court riding on a lame mule" and yet rose to be the Chancellor; down to George Villiers, afterward Duke of Buckingham, who was prepared by his mother for his future role in life by being taught "ornaments of youth, as dancing, fencing and the like," ornaments he turned to such good personal uses that King James profanely said to him, "Christ had his John and I have my George." Blood spatters these pages galore. Vice in many forms darkens them. But Clive Bingham is not far wrong when he sums their whole record up in the sentence: "Over the varying fortunes of a thousand years few States can better the record of England in her principal public servants."

"Kings," Bingham writes, "since they first reigned, have taken Ministers to help them. The camp, the chase, the banquet and the bower claimed most of their days, and neither instinct nor training fitted them for the conduct of affairs or the detail of

government. . . In England the early kings were as a rule cautious. The free institutions of the race did not encourage the concentration of too much power in the hands of a single servant, nor did the higher dignitaries of the Saxon court or the Norman curia lend themselves to a plurality of functions and an engrossing of control. Ministers there always were, though it was only now and again that one of them became supreme. But if the prince was weak, or if he was often abroad, it was sometimes safer to commit the care of the realm to one individual rather than to several—a vicerey was better than a committee—and when the holder of such a charge was a man of mark, when he enjoyed in special degree and for a considerable period the sovereign's favor, then he overtopped his colleagues and became a Chief Minister."

Like its predecessor, this volume is at once a collection of biographical studies and a political and social history of England for eight hundred years. The introductory chapter tells of the place of the Chief Minister and shows how in turn the church, the power of the purse, as exemplified in the Treasurer, and the law alternately dominated affairs of state, "the legal idea being always present." Through these men the reader can trace the slow rise to power of the commoner, for in the early days "the classes from which they were drawn were strictly limited: the ecclesiastic, schooled in law and learning with the prestige of Rome behind him; or the noble, born and bred a ruler and a fighter, in touch with the feeling of the country. The former was guided by his education, the latter by his birth. Then as the church lost and Parliament gained in prestige, its members monopolized the place, and from the Reformation onward every Chief Minister, except Somerset and Buckingham, began his career in the House of Commons. These latter were all country gentlemen of a higher or a lower degree of quality of fortune, but all men connected with the land."

Most marked of all the changes from the earliest of these Chief Ministers to the last of them is that of morals and crime. Even the holy Dunstan, whose manifold activities have the Rooseveltian touch, had to flee the country for a time for dragging King Edwy from a dalliance back to the coronation feast. Of Flambar and Roger and Becket, who came in with the Norman kings, there are old tales almost unbelievable, particularly so of Flambar, "the Devouring Flame," and of Becket and Roger the Great, this last churchman arising to power

because he first attracted the attention of a soldier prince by saying mass "so expeditiously that all called him just the priest for soldiers." The murder of Becket in the Cathedral of Canterbury is a bloody tale, indeed, and reading it one may easily imagine how "the terrible crime re-echoed throughout Christendom." Under Hubert de Burgh, England won her first naval victory over the French on August 24, 1217, and thus showed the use of "gas" as a military weapon by throwing quicklime into the air from their ships, "which blew into the eyes of the French." How changed from all this blood and horror is the career of such a man as Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford, who would be listened to in the House of Commons, "but nowhere else," who collected 20,000 manuscripts, "To many," Bingham very appropriately says, "these patriarchs of

history are but empty names, yet they point landmarks in the annals of their country. . . Some have left names that are still household words in England—St. Dunstan's Day the Goodwin Sands, Wykeham, Lats, Somerset House, the Clarendon Press, the Harleian Miscellanies may well outlast the other records of those whom they recall. Some are best remembered by a single feature of their lives; to fight like Harold or De Montfort; to die like Becket or Woolsey; to dress like Buckingham or keep house like Warwick struck the imagination more than the reforms of Roger or the administration of Burghley. But all live on." Particularly will they do so in the memories of readers of this animated, colorful series of biographical studies of Britain's Chief Ministers.

Ageless

By Dr. Charles Fleischer

Lately we week-ended with a choice and rare couple.

They say that life is a great thing if you don't week-end.

Being city-folk without a country habitation and kept in town by business, we love to week-end on occasion. We are not unmindful of the fact that some rural entertainers regard their week-end guests as their city pests.

Probably they in turn are happily unaware of the fact that their city guests swear each time they accept the much-ado-about-little of these uncomfortable week-ends: "Never again!"

However, there are week-ends and—there are the tastes of Elysian bliss which some of these miniature Saturday-to-Monday visits afford.

To return to our latest week-ending and the rare and radiant couple.

As you properly suspect from the caption the subject has to do with the usually delicate subject of age, which most women over thirty avoid and most men over forty will not touch.

Our hosts, as it happens, have only recently married. And each of them—in spite of this period of much-marrying marathons—is married for the first time.

The woman—must be fifty. The man—about thirty-five.

They are perfectly frank about the obvious disparity in years. As another couple would be, if, as is more commonly the case, the man is so much older.

And in this particular case, they can well afford to be both frank and indifferent, because both the man and the woman are interested mainly in those concerns that are beyond time.

The situation naturally brought up the discussion of our day's attitude toward age.

We all agreed that this is practically an ageless age, when young folks early take on the airs and privileges (if not so readily the responsibility) of maturity, and older folks maintain the manner and spirit of youth.

Much desperation has been needlessly spent upon the supposed degeneracy of the younger generation—which probably is no more desperately degenerate than any other young generation that has enjoyed the flings of youth on the way to the halting seriousness of maturity.

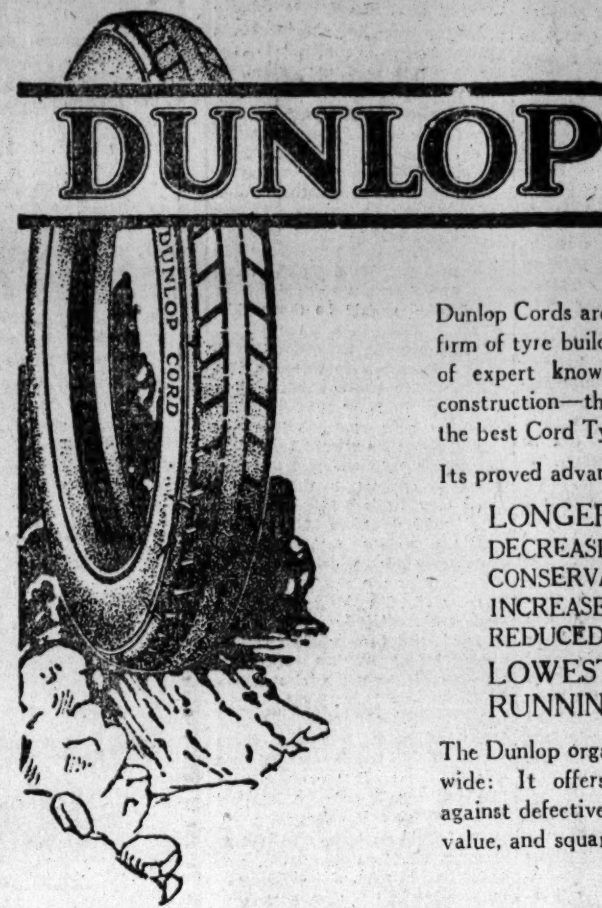
And much superficial criticism has been hurled at grandmothers who have been masquerading as flappers and at aged men who have taken to the dance and have otherwise retained their joy in life and their youthful figures.

As a matter of fact, it is proof of the vitality of a period in which youth matures rapidly and age retains its virility.

There was once a Frenchman who sighed sadly: "If youth but knew and age could do!"

He ought to be on hand in this ageless age to learn what youth knows and to see what the old folks dare do.

DUNLOP CORDS are LONG MILEAGE TYRES



not accidentally or occasionally, but consistently. Wherever you travel, whatever car you run, Dunlop Cords will carry you more miles, at less cost per mile, than any other make of tyre.

Dunlop Cords are built to give the miles, by the pioneer firm of tyre builders. The best materials only, the cream of expert knowledge, the applied principles of scientific construction—these combine to make the Dunlop Cord the best Cord Tyre in the World.

Its proved advantages are:—

LONGER MILEAGE
DECREASED PETROL CONSUMPTION
CONSERVATION OF ENGINE POWER
INCREASED CUSHIONING
REDUCED DRIVING STRAIN
LOWEST INITIAL COST AND
RUNNING COST PER MILE.

The Dunlop organization is unique, efficient, and World-wide: It offers you FREE SERVICE, full guarantee against defective material and workmanship, best possible value, and square dealing. INSIST ON A DUNLOP.

DUNLOP

RUBBER COMPANY (CHINA), LIMITED

Founders throughout the World of the Pneumatic Tyre Industry

23 Avenue Edward VII, Shanghai

PHONES C. 2248 & C. 5051

Cables: "PNEUMATIC"

PLAY WITH THE BLUE DUNLOP "MAXFLI" GOLFBALL

BOSCH Electric HORNS

A new shipment has just arrived. Owing to standardization in the manufacture of the Horns, we are able to deliver as maller kind at a cheaper price.

Ask your Garage

Also sold at the

BOSCH SERVICE STATION

Canton Road

SHANTUNG OVERSEAS TRADING CO.

(Alfred Schroeder & Co.)

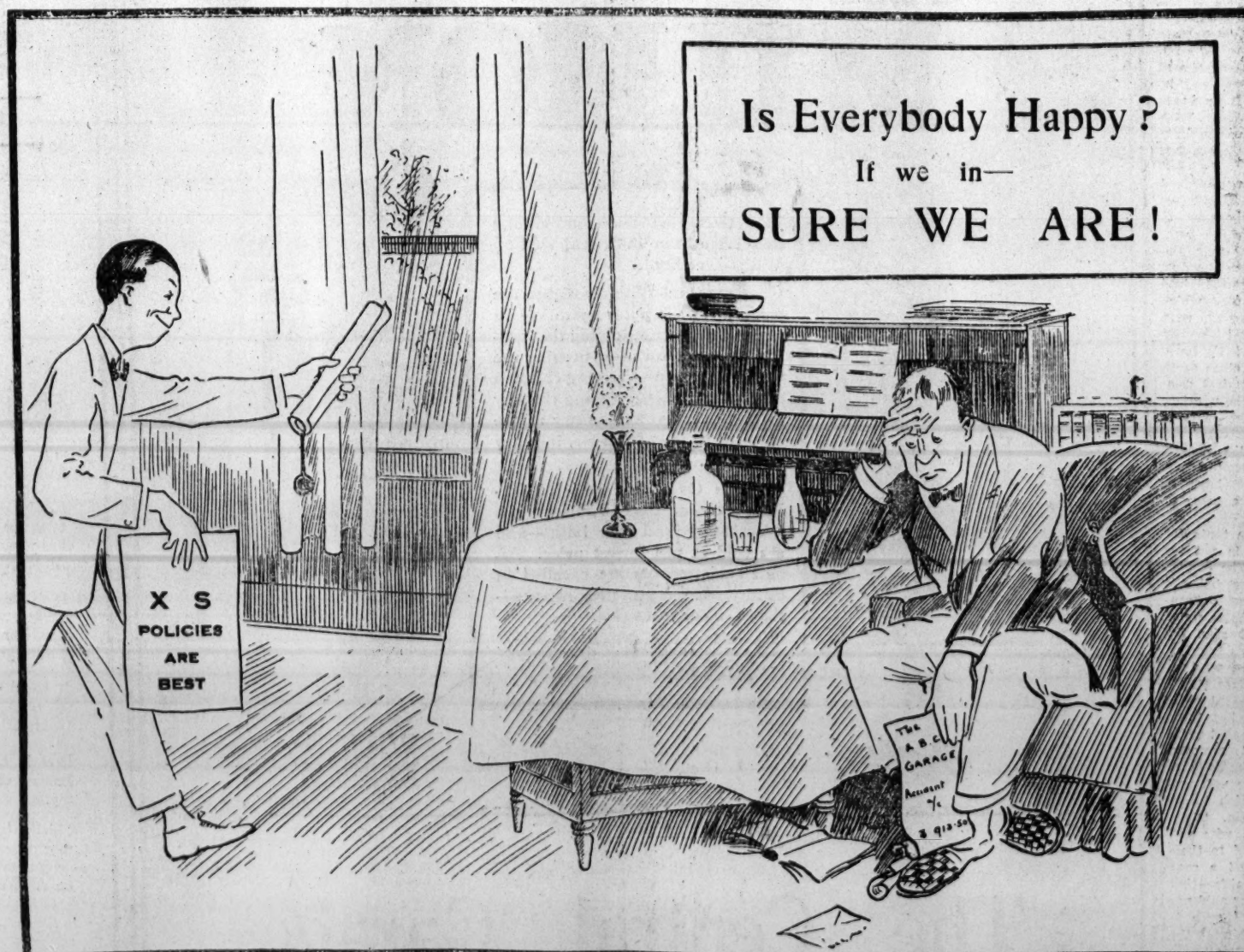
General Representatives for Central and North China and Manchuria.

Siking Road No. 2.

Sub-Agents in Shanghai:

The Dong Chong Cycle & Motor Co.

P344-6 Nanking Road



CARPENTERS AND POKER PLAYERS
ARE KNOWN
BY THEIR CHIPS

China Press Sports

IT TAKES ONLY ONE VOTE TO
PASS A
GOOD RESOLUTION

WHITE KNIGHT WINS BY NECK FROM OLD BILL

Fair Crowd Sees Fifth
Extra Race
Meeting

DIVIDENDS SMALL

Spark Plug Finishes
Second In Second
Race

Only a small crowd turned out yesterday afternoon to see a mediocre race meeting at the Shanghai course. The dividends for the day were uniformly small, the biggest being \$26.20 which Sir Colin, Hill up, paid in the 8th event. Full House and Dinna Ken were also in the money. Sir Colin won by a head.

White Knight, the big dividend payer last week, repeated in the seventh race, winning by a neck from Old Bill. Harbin was third. White Knight had more backers yesterday and paid only \$15.30. Spark Plug was second in the second race.

Yesterday's complete results:
1.—The Calais Hurdle Race, about 1 1/2 mile.

Rs.
Social Union, Sassoon 153—1
The Magpie, Springfield 156—2
Liability, Maitland 150—3
Also ran: Red Pepper, Spark; Seacroft, Liddell; Seaford, Benz.

Won by 2 lengths; 3 lengths.
Time—3:28 1-5.
PARI-MUTUEL
For win, dividend \$6.10, place 1st \$5.50, 2nd \$5.70, 3rd \$6.20.
Cash Sweep: 1st pony ticket 42, 2nd 92, 3rd 557, Unplaced—192, 70, 312.

2.—The Verdun Steeplechase.
Rs.
Micawber, Maitland 155—1
Spark Plug, Heinzelring 155—2
Tussore, Bromner 156—3
Also ran: Tommy, Stang Lund; Silverwing, Thompson, 'Toundra, Macdonnell; Wild Thyme, Springfield; Avalanche, Sassoon.

Won by many lengths; many lengths.
PARI-MUTUEL
For win, dividend \$9.00, place 1st \$5.70, 2nd \$6.50, 3rd \$6.90.
Cash Sweep: 1st pony ticket 23, 2nd 519, 3rd 47. Unplaced—62, 440, 462, 523, 84.

3.—The Marseilles Plate, 1/2 mile.
Rs.
The King, J. K. Brand 161—1
Sir Colin, Knoll 147—2
Jet, Bremner 151—3
Also ran: Archer, Moller, All 'Aboard, Benz; Retentive, Hill; The Deerhound, Greig; Victoria, Gibson; Blazing Corn, Maitland; Zandam, Liddell; Zenda, Edgar; Koh-I-Noor, Bauld; Yenom, Baker; Hyrib, Silagi; St. Pauls, Patterson.

Won by 1 1/2 length; short head.
Time—5:17 4-5.

PARI-MUTUEL
For win, dividend \$14.30, place 1st \$6.30, 2nd \$6.50, 3rd \$7.60.
Cash Sweep: 1st pony ticket 502, 2nd 633, 3rd 780. Unplaced—250, 777, 754, 749, 393, 471, 705, 691, 785, 25, 283, 779.

4.—The Paris Handicap, 1 1/2 mile.
Rs.
Kashmir, C. R. Burkill 156—1
Roman Merit, Hill 157—2
Bokari, J. K. Brand 148—3
Also ran: Wanderer, Springfield; Nigg, Maitland; The Sly Bird, Bauld; Del Monte, Sleep; Doe Hor Lor, Gibson; Sunshadow, Patterson; Rum and Milk, Benz.

Won by a neck; 1 1/2 lengths.
Time—3:17 4-5.

PARI-MUTUEL
For win, dividend \$9.10, place 1st \$5.50, 2nd \$5.90, 3rd \$7.20.
Cash Sweep: 1st pony ticket 316, 2nd 628, 3rd 510. Unplaced—786, 204, 236, 778, 5, 99, 469.

5.—The Versailles Stakes, 1 1/2 miles.
Rs.
Thomas a Becket, Patterson 161—1
Arbor Day, A. N. Dallas 158—2
Castle Sycee, Sassoon 158—3
Also ran: Strasborg, Moller; The Copper Bird, C. F. Taylor; Standlight, G. A. Pollock; St. Blaise, J. K. Brand.

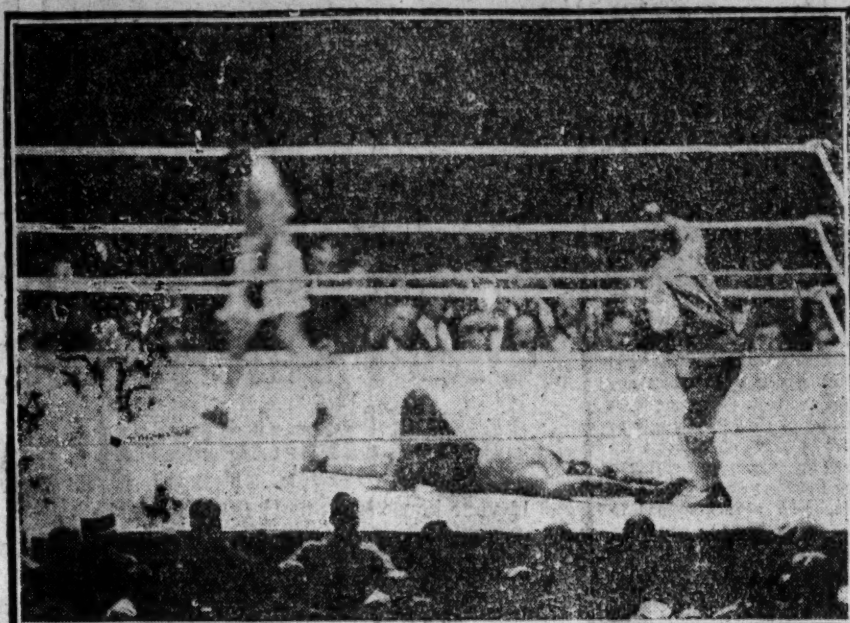
Won by 2 lengths; 2 lengths.
Time—3:50 3-5.

PARI-MUTUEL
For win, dividend \$16.30, place 1st \$5.30, 2nd \$5.40, 3rd \$5.20.
Cash Sweep: 1st pony ticket 542, 2nd 841, 3rd 661. Unplaced—682, 140, 598, 114.

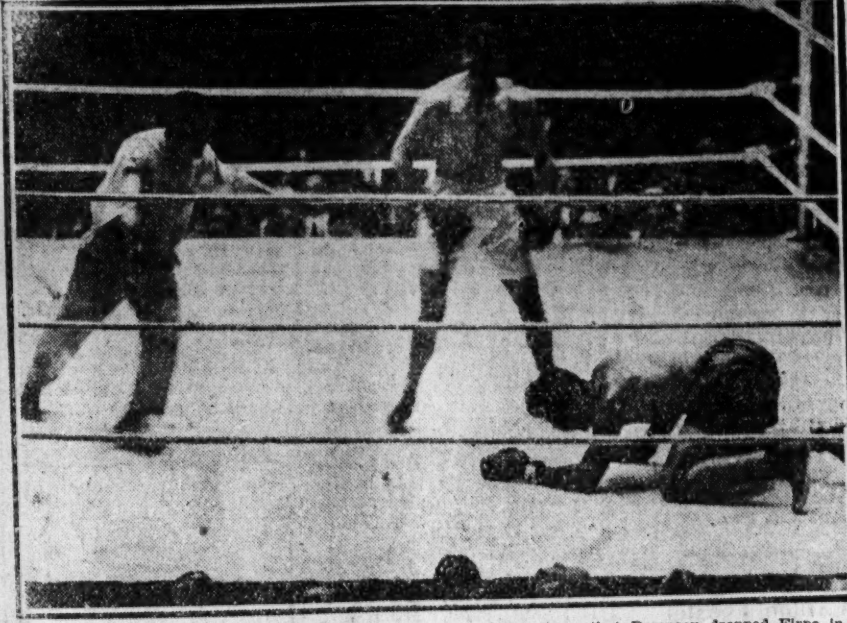
6.—The Nice Selling Race, 1 1/2 miles.
Rs.
Eschequers Bill, Hill 154—1
Gagany, Sleep 150—2
Little Minch, Bauld 140—3
Also ran: Last Call III, Knoll; Spade Guinea, Moon; Hangchow, C. F. Taylor; Star Fish, A. N. Dallas; Wild West, Maitland.

(Continued on Page 8)

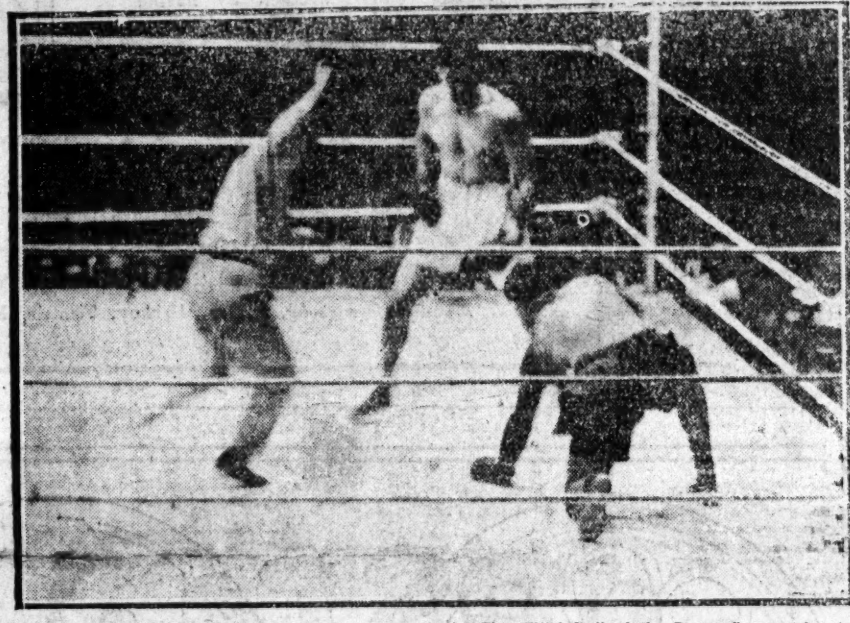
First Pictures Of The Firpo-Dempsey Fight



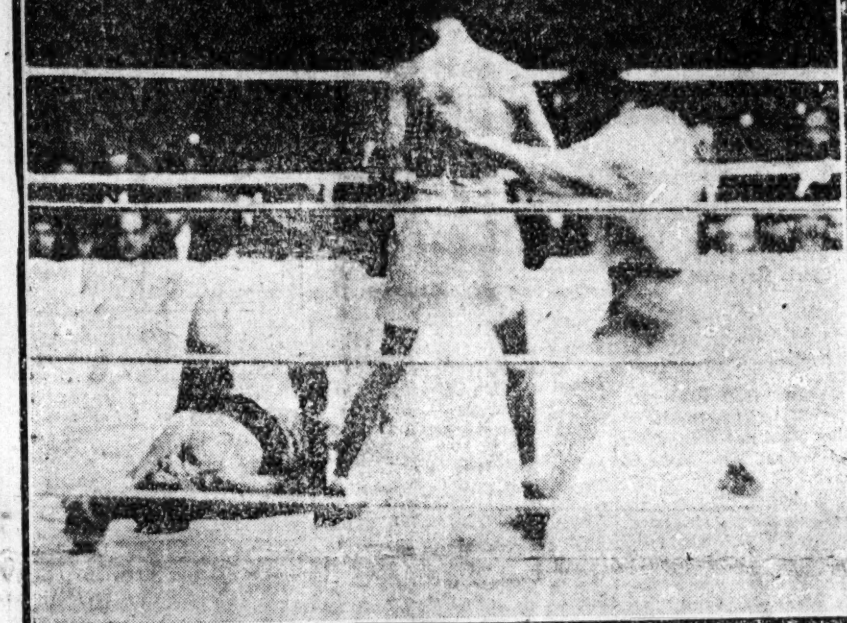
Firpo taking the final count. The end of a great contest which threatened to capture the champion's belt.—International Newsreel Photo.



Ninety thousand fight fans witnessed this tense scene—one of two times that Dempsey dropped Firpo in the second round. The South American challenger is shown taking the count.



The end of fifty-seven seconds' fighting in the second round. The "Wild Bull of the Pampas" counted out.—International Newsreel Photo.



Another view of the knockout to which Firpo could not respond.—International Newsreel Photo.

Leach's Eleven Defeats Hansell's Men At Cricket

There was a game yesterday on the S.C.C. Ground between two Club Teams captained by D. W. Leach and W. N. Hansell.

Owing to a rather premature though sporting declaration by Hansell, Leach's side won by 3 wickets and 30 runs. Devoid of anything brilliant there was some good batting, 80 runs from Evans and 32 from Hansell resulted in a first wicket stand of 108, and mention must be made of a praise worthy 57 not out by Leach.

Hansell's steady bowling enabled him to capture 6 wickets for 82 nobody else meeting with much success with the ball. Hansell won the toss and put his side in opening the innings with himself and Evans.

This first pair did well and carried the score, despite the attack of Rogers and Leach, past the century. At 108 Hansell was bowled by Rogers for 32, soon followed by Evans who had his leg stump uprooted by Hammond in his attempt to pull a short fast ball. His 80 was the highest score he has made this season and included seven 4's.

Bathurst and Duckitt the next two batsmen in, started scrappily but gradually settled down. Bathurst hit hard and out hit his partner by 31 runs to 23. At the fall of his wicket Hansell declared at 170 for 3 wickets leaving Duckitt not out.

After the short tea interval Hansell's team took the field and Norman and Rogers went in. The opening was dull except for some hitting by Rogers. When the 50 went up Rogers had made 36 without a chance, however at 76 the partnership was broken. Norman was caught by Evans at point off Hansell's first ball of the over after scoring 18.

and Rogers was caught by the same fieldman off Hansell's last ball of the same over. Beggs followed but after a couple of singles he put one up to the bowler and Hansell captured his 3rd wicket giving him an

GIANTS CAPTURE THIRD GAME ON STENGEL'S HOMER

Casey Repeats Performance
Of First Battle, Again
Defeating Yanks

World Series Standing
Won Lost Pct.
N. Y. Nationals 2 1 .666
N. Y. Americans 1 2 .333

(Exclusive China Press)

New York, Oct. 12.—The Giants won the third game of the World's Series today by the close margin of one to nothing. The Nationals got their lone score on a home run by Casey. More coming.

Up to the time of going to press the "more" referred to in the above bulletin had not arrived, presumably due to cable delays.

From the brief despatch received, however, it is apparent that the ancient Stengel is proving himself a hero in this series, since both of the Giant victories were due to home run clouts from his bat.

In the first game, on Wednesday, Casey hammered out a four base wallop in the ninth, with the score tied, thus winning the game for his team. And now, in the third game, he repeats.

Pretty good for an old timer who hardly can call himself a regular any longer, with a flock of youngsters pressing for his job in the New York outfield.

Casey, it will be recalled, was a member of the baseball party that toured the Orient last winter under Herb Hunter's direction. He made many friends during his brief stay in Shanghai and said on leaving that he wished he could stay here the rest of his life.

SPORT AND STAGE BY DOMINO

RYHMES ON THE TIMES
I oft times find that happy wiles
The phrase "What Can I Do?"
I quite agree. We have strange
sights
Out here while spending money.
But Gilpat and a Schvau
Could not beat that election
Of one Tsao Kun—
It takes the bun—
And Sun asks his rejection.

This Doctor Sun—THE Sun Yat-sen—
is peevish with the situation.
And writes, with acid on his pen,
A vigorous petition
To all official personnel
For their denunciation
Of this Tsao Kun
Who takes the bun
By his quiet usurpation.

But this Tsao Kun is president
And seeks for an alliance
With Chang Tso-lin—'Tis kindly
meant—
There's no thought of defiance!
He says their families both seek
China's unification—
Will Chang Tso-lin
Pop in and win
By making it a nation?

The Football season's drawing near
And teams are getting luscious.
The snap is in the atmosphere,
No wonder we feel dizzy.
With thoughts of who will win the
shield
Presented by one Skottowe.
The Engineers
Say "We've no fears"
The Recs just murmur "What Oh!"

Our tramways and our councillors
Don't seem to like each other.
The former breaks the latter's law:
—A sad condition, brother—
The council say you carry more
Than's keeping with good manners.
So fines you'll pay—
They say "We may
Cause we have no bananas."

GERALD ZALSMAN
I had the pleasure of meeting Pro-
fessor Gerald Zalsman a few days
ago after his visit to Java. He is
back again and in the pink of
condition and ready for his popular
music classes.

I was able to extract from him
some of his impressions and experi-
ences while in the Dutch Islands.
After a sojourn here of three or
more years and the combating with
the vagaries of at least three
Shanghai summers it was natural
that Mr. and Mrs. Zalsman should
crave for the cooling breezes that
can be got from the high land of
parts of Java.

The musical couple left here
sometime in June and made their
headquarters near Djokja which
nestles under the menace of the
Morapi Volcano. From this start-
ling stage they made visits to all
the places of interest and gave
concerts by request. As a matter of
fact no sooner had the well known
Dutch baritone stepped upon the
Dutch soil of the East Indies than
the communities very naturally
demanded a series of concerts.

HICKMOTT STAR AT CATHEDRAL SCHOOL MEET

He Spread Eagles The Field,
Winning Six
Firsts

The boys of the Cathedral School held their sports yesterday afternoon on the S.R.C. Ground. There was a big crowd to witness the twenty events, which were carried through with commendable promptitude.

Hickmott was the star performer. He collared the "Throwing of the cricket ball", the "100 yards championship", the "Half Mile Bicycle Race", the "440 yards championship", the "Half Mile Relay Race" and the "120 yards Hurdles". This gave him the championship belt presented by Sir Haviland De Saumarez.

The China Press Shield for physical efficiency was won by Aiers team. He scored 77 marks out of a total of 80. The "Field Shield" presented by Major Pilcher, was won by Hickmott's team. A new shield, presented by John Marshall, an old boy, who is just leaving for Weymouth College was won by Hickmott.

A word of thanks is due to the following ladies who arranged a very nice tea for the visitors. There was Mrs. Symonds, Mrs. van Bergen, Mrs. H. H. Read, Mrs. Tuxford, Mrs. H. C. Marshall, Mrs. H. J. Stewart, Mrs. Young.

These ladies were supported by contributions from Mrs. Tuxford, Mrs. H. H. Read, Mrs. H. C. Marshall, Mrs. H. J. Stewart, Mrs. Young.

(Continued on Page 2)

Papyrus Lame After Workout

(Reuter's Service)

New York, Oct. 12.—Papyrus developed a slight lameness in the right forelimb after a gallop yesterday afternoon. His trainer, Mr. Jarvis, while plainly worried, declared that he was hopeful that the injury would be overcome long before the race. The hard dirt track of Belmont Park is blamed for the lameness.

BILLY TINGLE BESTS DE DIOS IN GOOD FIGHT

Australian Gets Decision
Over Filipino
Scrapper

FAST BOXING

Victor Greatly Superior,
Particularly In
Infighting

By Westa
If Billy Tingle binged a
Filipino's nose
Would the Filipino dingle at
Billy Tingle's toes?

The answer is probably yes undoubtedly. The answer would have been Yes the Filipino hears some canaries if he hadn't parked his nose under his elbows. Sam Davis, the referee, stood around with ten seconds in his pocket waiting to present them to the dangler. But nobody dangled.

In other words, the twelve round slugging soiree at the Stadium last night, in which Mr. Tingle and Mr. De Dios thumped each other through twenty-four minutes earnest thumping was devoid of haymakers; somewhat to the surprise of the sharps, most of whom figured that Billy would flatten the Filipino in half that time. Billy failed to flatten him, but got the decision nevertheless, and by a margin so wide that there was no room left for doubts.

BILLY MAKES GOOD

It was Tingle's first appearance in the ring here and despite the somewhat surprising showing of De Dios he convinced everybody present that he is a punch merchant with no dusty goods on his shelves. He had the fight in hand at practically all times after the first two or three rounds, and failed to land a kayo mainly because of Faustino's wonderful defensive ability. Billy unleashed numerous punches that had poison written all over them but Faustino's chin was always covered up or just out of the way. If De Dios had been one whit less capable in defending himself, or a fraction of a second slower in side or backstepping the Australian would have dropped him before the battle had gone half of the twelve rounds.

Billy quickly convinced everybody present that he is just as much at home in the boxing ring as the Police Gazoot is at home in a barber shop. He knows all the tricks in the book.

In De Dios the Australian quickly saw that he had a tough customer on hand, and laid out his campaign accordingly. Some of the wise crackers began yelping for a knockout before the fight had gone four minutes; but Billy had sized up the Filipino and knew from his survey that there would be no quick knockout, for two reasons. First because of the manner, which Billy knew was masterful, in which De Dios kept his jaw covered, and second because he detected immediately that the Filipino had an extremely well educated pair of legs under him.

WORKS ON RIBS

So he went to work on Faustino's ribs at short range with the idea of taking some of the steam out of him first, and the way he worked on those ribs was pretty to watch. Every time they came together Billy's right played a tattoo on the Manila boy's slats. Quick, short jolts that amounted to little individually but which in the aggregate were very effective.

And just as Billy planned this proved good tactics, and had the rounds been of the regulation three minutes variety he would have brought Faustino into the kayo zone. As it was the rest periods, coming a minute sooner than usual, gave De Dios the respite he needed to retain his stamina. In the latter rounds Billy tried for a sleep maker but De Dios, much sapped but still going strong, was able to hold him off.

There were few good blows struck. Each boy got in a number of swings and hooks to the head but they were not productive of any great harm. Both missed some vicious uppercuts.

It was a good, fast battle to watch. When they stood off and boxed there was little to choose, but in the infighting Tingle had all the best of it. Toward the last Billy sent in some head and body punches that did some damage, not because there was any great power behind them but because of Faustino's weakened con-

dition due to the dozens of jolts that Billy had planted in his mid section.

DE DIOS SHOWS WELL

The decision was no disgrace to De Dios. He showed that he has great possibilities as a boxer. His punch isn't as wicked as Billy's, but he held the Australian level both in speed and in ability to protect himself. He has a good fighting head on his shoulders although of course it is not as well protected as Billy's.

The prelims were washouts for the most part. Bobby Favacho refused to go on with Terry McManus on the ground that the latter was seven pounds heavier. Thereupon they provided a set-up for him in the person of one Brown. After that display of caution on Favacho's part the Stadium management probably will take pains to see that his name is not included in future programs. Stadium fans are more interested in seeing Favacho fight than they are in seeing him win.

Battling Nefsky, the Russian battler, got a decision over Joe Quintos, and the battle between Alex Sampson and Ronolo, of Manila, resulted in a draw.

HICKMOTT STAR AT CATHEDRAL SCHOOL MEET

(Continued from Page 1)

Marshall, Mrs. C. J. Stewart, Mrs. Young, Mrs. Graham Barrow, Mrs. Symons, Mrs. Halsey, Mrs. Beason, Mrs. Keegan, Mrs. Bishop, Mrs. Reid Boyd and Mrs. Robbins.

The prizes were given away by Edy Turner, who was presented with a cluster of flowers by young Rees.

Cheers and more cheers for helpers and visitors brought a successful meeting to a close.

Summaries:

100 yards (6 years and under)

Turnbull, Skidmore, Miller.—13 3/4 secs.

100 yards (7 years and under)

Turnbull, Miller, Robbins.—Time: 17 sec.

Throwing The Cricket Ball—Hickmott, McCann, Alera.—79 yards.

100 yards 9 and under—Fairbairn, Monk, Boyd.—15 sec.

100 yards Championship—Hickmott, McCann, Brower.—12 secs.

100 yards (12 and under)—Keller, Martin, Hammond.—13 1/4 secs.

100 yards (14 and under)—Alera, Keegan, Hammond.—12 3/4 secs.

220 Yards—McCann.—80 secs.

Foot and Shoe Race—Hammond, Hovener, Emmett.

Two and Four—G. J. Jones, Hovener, Fairbairn.

Bicycle Race 1/2 mile (under 12)—Hovener, Richards, Tuckey.—1:4 3/4.

Half Mile Championship—Hickmott, Read, McCann.—1:27 1/4 mins.

Three Legged Race—Tolley and Richards, Hamlin and Tidbury.—20 secs.

440 yards Championship—Hickmott, Rogers, McCann.—6 1/2 secs.

Team Drill—China Press Shield Alera, Hickmott.

Half mile Team Relay—Hickmott, Alera.—2:09.

50 yards slow bicycle—Alera, Hickmott, Read.

Hurdles—Hickmott, Rogers, Read.—19 secs.

Half Mile Handicap (Spencer "up on" year only)—Richards, McDougal, Hammond. 5 1/2 min.

Pilcher Shield for Field Team Work, Hickmott's Team.

Whitham's 1/2 mile relay—Hickmott.

100 yards Championship—Shield presented by J. Marshall.

Hickmott, Sir Harmand de Saumarez beat Hickmott.

Billy To Draw

Police—St. John's

Bottle To Draw

The football game between the Police Team and St. John's University, at the latter's grounds yesterday, resulted in a draw, neither team being able to score, although the Police narrowly missed a goal in the last minute of play. The game was very fast considering that it was the first of the season and a number of new players tried out by the police showed up very well, indicating some fine additions to this year's first team.

Carlton Theater

Sidney Franklin's latest special

film production, "Courage," which

has been for many months in the

making with an exceptionally not-

worthy cast, will be the screen

offering at the Carlton Theater

next week, commencing its en-

gagement on Sunday matinee.

Naomi Childers, an actress of

rare beauty and talent, has the

leading feminine role, and Se-

an de Grasse, equally well known on

the screen has the male lead.

Others appearing in this First

National attraction are Lionel Bel-

more, Adolph Menjou, Lloyd

Whitlock, Alec B. Francis, Ray

Howard, Gloria Hope and Charles

Hill Mailes.

"Courage" was adapted for

the screen by Sada Cowan from

Andrew Soutar's novel of the

same name.

"Dr. Mabuse," The Great Un-

known, will be presented on

Wednesday night and will be the

attraction for the last half of

the week.

"Dr. Mabuse" is a big

European mystery photoplay,

produced by the UFA film com-

pany, and was considered the

sensation of last season's produc-

tions. In its original form it was

made up in sixteen reels, on ac-

count of its extreme length it

was necessary to show it in two

parts, part one being shown one

night and part two, the next

night. This extraordinary film

was shown with great success in

all the Capitals of Europe and

America and was pronounced by

the press as the sensational mys-

tery photoplay of the year. The

film has now been reduced to ten

parts so that it may be shown

in one evening and in this form

it will be presented in Shanghai.

It is a careful and detailed study

of a criminal personality, and in

the end one becomes completely

absorbed in the character of

Doctor Mabuse.



THE PAGODA OF PIFFLE

Tao Kun has held out the olive branch to Chang Tso-lin. We should think he'd need a big stick.

History surely keeps on repeating itself. They're digging up the same man-holes they put down a few months ago.

England is stirred to the depths over the proposals to admit fruit without duty. The political parties are said to be divided into banana and anti-banana factions.

REMARKABLE REMARKS
"There have been shameful transactions in Chinese history but none equal to this."—Doe Sun on the election of Tsao Kun.

"We need more and better schools."—Tsao Kun.

"No lover who ever took a chance and failed, boasts of it."—Laurel Gray.

"We that live to please must please to live."—Samuel Johnson.

"Dollars are the real soldiers today."—Arthur Brisbane.

Correct this sentence:
"It's only half-a-mile," said the Shanghai sheba, "and I'd much rather walk than have you call a motor car."

A quorum was lost in the Reichstag when voting began, Reuter reports. It probably wasn't looking for the mark.

SEA LOFT
They gather in this loft and talk of ships.

That they have seen and known in other days.

And this one names a vessel he would praise.

Anchor has a tug upon his lips. They talk of vessels and are never done.

With telling how they looked at twilight time.

And how a clipper was lovely as a rhyme.

And so they name their favorites one by one.

This entry loft becomes a ship for those

Who love the way of mews above

Passengers' Baggage—All Risks of Accident

Ashore and Afloat including Fire and Theft—

Send for prospectus

C. E. SPARKE INSURANCE OFFICE 44 Kiango Road.

Agents:—Excess Insurance Co., Ltd.

Whose Assets exceed £2,000,000

Westinghouse

Self Contained Light and Power Plant

Reliable, Safe, Economical Light and Power

For Homes, Schools, Missions, Theatres, Boats, Factories.

Two sizes equivalent to 86 or 120 20 watt lamps, operates on kerosene or gasoline, battery furnishes power when engine is not running.

Is clean, takes little space—Easy to operate. Full information or demonstration from

Westinghouse Electric International Company

1 The Bund Central 7487-8



dangerous," writes a Pollyanna philosopher in an American magazine. Quite right. We never did feel ill at ease in the presence of a big fat girl.

YES, LITTLE GARLIC-SAN, ONCE THERE WAS A WOMAN WHO THOUGHT HER LESSER HALF NEVER FIBBED TO HER. SHE WAS HAPPY.

Harry

Nanyang Defeats Maritime Customs, S.V.C. By 5 to 1

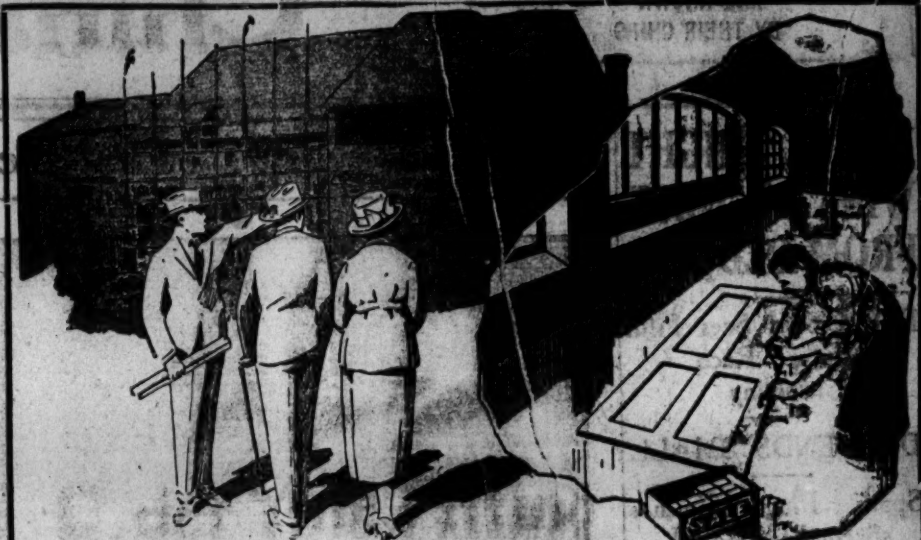
The opening game at Nanyang between Nanyang College and Maritime Customs S.V.C. teams resulted in a win for Nanyang by 5 goals to 1. About 200 Spectators witnessed a rather stale game, due to the heat and to the fact that both teams have not had sufficient practice to merit any brilliant football. Nanyang were leading at 1/2 time by 3 goals to nil. No player of either team showed up very well with the exception of Roxling, the Maritime Captain, who always seemed to nip in the bud of the numerous Nanyang attacks.

Mr. A. H. Leslie, who has just returned to Shanghai from an extensive trip around the world, referred the game to everybody's satisfaction. Mr. Leslie is resuming charge of the Nanyang team and hopes to annex another Intercollegiate championship for Nanyang this season.

S.M.P. (Reserve)
Orders By The A. C. P. (Reserve)
No. 275 Transfers. S.C. 15 Day from "D" to "B" Squad, Sinza. S.C. 198 Church from "B" to "D" Squad, Sinza. S.C. 112 Grant from "Unattached Lgt" to "D" Squad, Sinza. No. 276 Resignation. S.C. 153 Kilburn is permitted to resign owing to his departure from Shanghai.

(signed) W. Beatty.

A.C.B. (i.e. Reserve).



Order Yale Fittings Throughout

If your house is properly fitted from the beginning you will save money and will be spared annoyances.

Cheap hardware is an endless source of irritation. Locks that stick, door handles that come off, latches that work badly, these and countless other defects can be avoided by having YALE fittings.

Order "Yale Fittings Throughout" Call and see our various designs

MUSTARD & CO., INC.
ESTABLISHED 1870
22 MUSEUM ROAD SHANGHAI
Exclusive Representatives—China, Hongkong, Macao.
Branches: Hongkong, Canton, Hankow, Tientsin, Mukden and Harbin.

Refraction
Manufacturing
Dr. John Goddard
Optician
York Lenses
Invaluable Blotches
Sun Glasses in Various Shades
W. T. Findley, M.D.
36 Nanking Road, Tel. 1928

THE SHANGHAI STORES CO.
21 Nanking Road Phone C. 867

Men's Wear Specialists

THE SHANGHAI STORES CO.
21 Nanking Road Phone C. 867

CAPSTAN CIGARETTES

You Can Compare the PRICE, but the QUALITY is INCOMPARABLE.

MAGNUM & REGULAR SIZES
IN TINS OF 50 & PACKETS OF 10
SOLD EVERYWHERE.

This advertisement is issued by the British-American Tobacco Co. (China) Ltd.

CANAVARRO AND WADE TO CONTEST TENNIS FINALS

Singles Championship To Be Decided Wednesday, Weather Permitting

The semi-final rounds in the singles championship of the Shanghai Lawn Tennis Association having been completed, the final will be played Wednesday, weather permitting. The finalists are R. D. Canavarro and John L. Wade. A good game is anticipated between these two interlopers who have upheld the honor of Shanghai in representative games in both doubles and singles.

On Thursday Canavarro won from H. Toussaint 4-6 6-2 6-4.

On Friday Wade beat W. Mansel-Smith 6-4 2-6 6-1 6-1.

Canadian Golfers Beat Americans

(Reuter's Service)

Montreal, Sept. 7.—Canada defeated the United States today in the team contest between senior golf associations of the two countries for the Duke of Devonshire cup. It was Canada's first victory since 1918 when the trophy first was donated for annual competition by the former governor-general of the dominion.

Sport And Stage

(Continued from Page 1)

has a keen competitor in the Shanghai Orchestra.

He tells me there were many festivities on the occasion of Queen Wilhelmina's Jubilee.

Mr. Zalsman helped out at many of them between August 31 and September 7. Mrs. Zalsman could not stay as long and came back to Shanghai at the end of August to take up her duties as music teacher at the school for girls. In the months of July and August she gave many concerts with her husband where she played the accompaniments of the songs. Her husband sang and on the other hand she sang her chansons accompanied by Mr. Zalsman. Dutch songs were naturally first but also English French and Schubert songs came in for popular demand. Mr. and Mrs. Zalsman proved great successes at Randoeng, Tjimali, Djokja, Solo, Tjepoe, Rembang, Madioen Bataria and other places and could have gone on giving concerts of their duties in Shanghai had not called them back.

THE EVERGREENS

Moule! Barrett! Billings! They are always good for wickets and runs and they are all over forty. Rhodes is over forty. I remember

some twenty years ago that a phrase was circling cricket circles that "All Rhodes Led To The Pavilion." I have just run across a delightful little article written by a fine cricketer—D.L.A. Jephson—who is an admirer of the "Evergreens." Here it is.

"We were gardening, and that little inquisitor who has the misfortune occasionally to address me as father said: 'Daddy, what is an evergreen?'"

"Wilfred Rhodes," I replied, my mind, as usual, running on the dear old game—"Wilfred Rhodes is an 'evergreen,' so is Percy Perrin, so is George Cox, so is King, of Leicester, and so is Bestwick, of Derby, and there are many more, Sonnie."

"But, daddy, what is an 'evergreen?'" and the small, eager face, full of that splendid beauty of "what may be," flashed up at me.

"Let us walk back, child; in that room I call my snuggerie we shall find, as you well know, a book or two. Here is my oldest friend, the companion of many an idle hour: it is labelled 'A Dictionary'—based on the labors of the most eminent lexicographers. Sit down little one; I will consult the well-worn pages."

"Evergreen—a plant that retains its verdure through all the seasons."

"Thank you, daddy; now I know," and as the future cricketer passed from my study to the simple fare that forms his daily supper I sat down to think.

These are some of my wandering thoughts. How is it that some men are able to keep their running capacity and their ability to bowl a length successfully far longer than it is given to the great majority to do?

Is it merely a question of physical fitness, or the power to retain the great mental gifts of youth—determination to do well, and an abundant belief in the future as well as a confirmed belief in the splendid possibilities of the moment? The answer lies, I think, in a combination of the two and the added gift or power of self-restraint and self-reliance that induces the maximum of result with the minimum of effort both of body and mind. The even tempered "non-worryer" is always master of the years.

It is easy to understand the "durability" of Wilfred Rhodes—he is, as he always was, a bowler with a short run and superb body work, and his path for many seasons has been a very smooth one—he plucks the roses with no uncertain hand when the right sort of wicket or golden opportunity comes his way, and can leave much of the "donkey-work" to the other bowlers of a very powerful bowling side.

Of course, in batting, his straight bat and waiting, careful methods are bound to produce runs on good wickets and buckets of runs when as today the bowling is often of a weird and wavering length and wandering direction.

King, of Leicester, has been for years one of the most consistent batsmen going, and again a stolid player and picker up of considered as well as of unconsidered trifles from the tables of well-made runs. Percy Perrin, one of the greatest batsmen who ever took "guard"

on an English wicket, is just about as good a player at the age of forty-seven as he was twenty years ago—fine eyesight, fine reach and physical strength, fine knowledge of the whole art of batting, confidence and an even temperament have kept him where he is. A batsman of the bat and legs, not a batsman of the legs and bat!

And so I sat back smoking, thinking of the great cricketing days I have known, bright pictures of five—no, of a hundred and five—in all sorts of cricket—all "evergreens"—from forty to sixty—aye, and even older, like Lord Harris and Billy Williams, the old Middlesex player, who still, at sixty-four, can take his six or seven wickets in an innings and swish up 20 with his horizontal bat!

There was a knock at the door. "Daddy, shall I some day be an 'evergreen?'"

"Yes, Sonnie—you have a rare good chance, if you look after yourself and always play the game."

White Knight Wins By Neck From Old Bill

(Continued from Page 1)

White Pine, V. Rose; Skyros, Patterson; Free and Easy, J. K. Brand; Piracy, Hughes.

Won by 3 lengths; 1 length.

Time—2:40 4-5.

PARI-MUTUEL

For win, dividend \$13.20, place 1st \$9.00, 2nd \$4.10, 3rd \$2.80. Cash Sweep: 1st pony ticket 388, 2nd 723, 3rd 70. Unplaced—76, 785, 50, 875, 613, 191, 637, 8, 193.

7.—The Auteuil Handicap, 1 1/4 miles.

White Knight, Moller 160-1

Old Bill, Bremner 159-2

Harbin, J. K. Brand 152-3

Also ran: Indiana, Knoll; Conqueror Dahlia, Gibson; King's Cross, Patterson; Re-Organisation, A. N. Dallas; Hallow E'en, Springfield; California, Bauld; Ideal Dahlia, C. R. Burkil; Roubie, Sleep; Artful Dodger, Hughes; Kennington, Maitland; The Knut, Moon; Roman Republic, Hill.

Won by a neck; a neck.

Time—2:41 3-5.

PARI-MUTUEL

For win, dividend \$15.30, place 1st \$9.40, 2nd \$9.80, 3rd \$9.00. Cash Sweep: 1st pony ticket 750, 2nd 911, 3rd 941. Unplaced—807, 1023, 723, 149, 423, 563, 626, 735, 670, 1116, 55, 772.

8.—The Boulogne Cup, 3/4 mile.

Sir Colin, Hill 152-1

Full House, Knoll 152-2

Dinnaken, G. A. Pollock 145-3

Also ran: Woodcroft, Liddell; Hybrow, Silagi; Kewiki, Gibson; Comanche, Bauld; Archer, Moller; Siardrift, Edgar; Harkaway, C. F. Taylor; Day Star, A. N. Dallas; Koh-I-Noor, Patterson; Jet, Bremner; Gratin, J. K. Brand; Benz, Maitland; Gracefield, Hughes;

Mistylight Greig; Jack-O-Lantern; MacDonnell.

Won by a head; 1/2 length.

Time—1:31 2-5.

PARI-MUTUEL

For win, dividend \$26.20, place 1st \$11.90, 2nd \$10.00, 3rd \$20.50.

Cash Sweep: 1st pony ticket 251, 2nd 794, 3rd 725. Unplaced—95, 910, 638, 629, 917, 737, 804, 614, 863, 25, 456, 399, 884, 157, 168.

Columbus Day Is Celebrated In U.S.

(BY UNITED PRESS)

Washington, Oct. 12.—Columbus day was generally observed today throughout the United States, especially by the Knights of Columbus.

BEAUTY COLLECTION

CUTTINGS FROM BEAUTY ARTICLES. THE CREAM OF MODERN BEAUTY ADVICE.

REMOVING BAD COMPLEXIONS

Cosmetics can never really help a poor complexion; often they are positively harmful. The sensible, rational way is to actually remove the thin veil of stinging, half-dead scarf skin from the face, and give the fresh, vigorous, and beautiful young skin underneath a chance to show itself and to breathe.

This is best done in a very simple way, by merely applying mercuric wax at night, like cold cream, and washing it off in the morning. It absorbs the disfiguring cuticle gradually and harmlessly, leaving a brilliant natural complexion. Of course, this also takes with it all such facial blemishes as red blotches, tan, moth patches, sallowness, liver spots, etc.

The new skin is usually several degrees lighter, and finer in texture.

TO KILL HAIR ROOTS

Women annoyed with disfiguring growths of superfluous hair wish to know not merely how to temporarily remove the hair but how to kill the roots permanently. For this purpose pure-powdered pheninol may be applied directly to the objectionable hair growth. The recommended treatment is designed not only to instantly remove the hair but also to actually kill the roots so that the growth will not return. About an ounce of pheninol should be sufficient.

HOW TO HAVE THICK AND PRETTY HAIR

Soaps and artificial shampoos ruin many beautiful heads of hair. Few people know that a teaspoonful of good stailax dissolved in a cup of hot water has a natural affinity for the hair and makes the most delightful shampoo imaginable. It leaves the hair brilliant, soft and wavy, cleanses the scalp completely and greatly stimulates the hair growth. The only drawback is that stailax seems rather expensive. It comes to the chemist only in sealed 1/4 lb. packages. However, this is sufficient for twenty-five or thirty shampoos, and it really works out very cheaply in the end.



BACARDI IN DEMI-JOHNS

CAN NOW BE SUPPLIED BY

GANDE, PRICE, LTD.

Sole Agents

48 Kiangse Road

Tel. C. 205

There's No False Front

at the

WINTERGARDEN

Shanghai's Downtown Renaissance

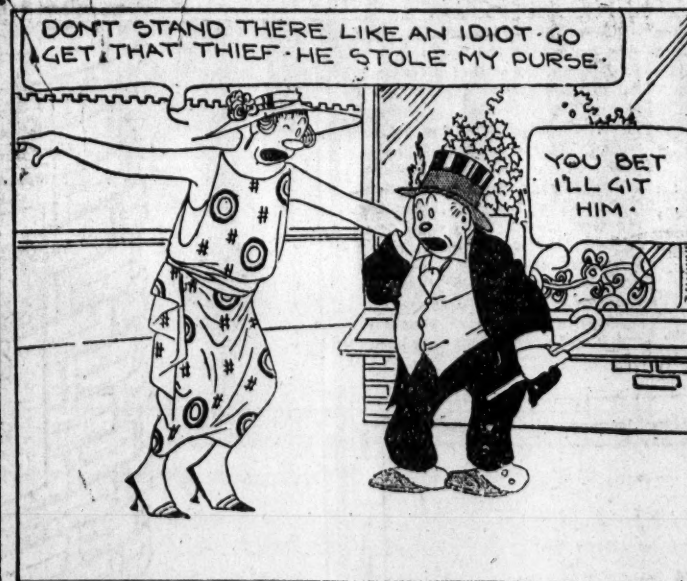
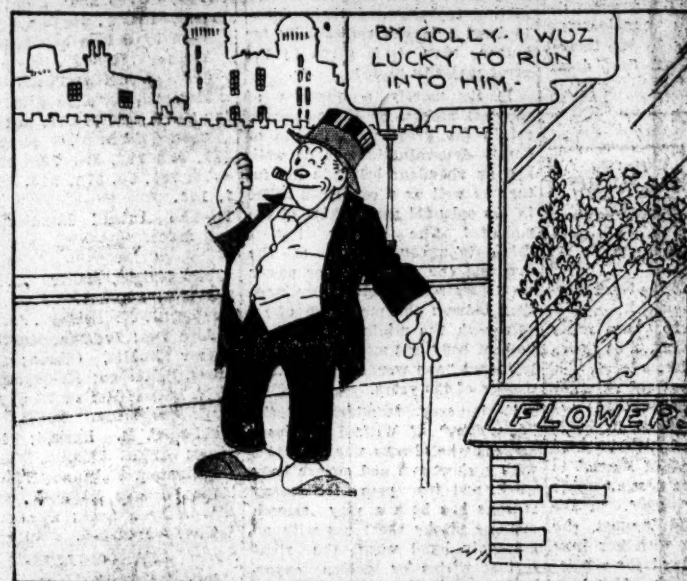
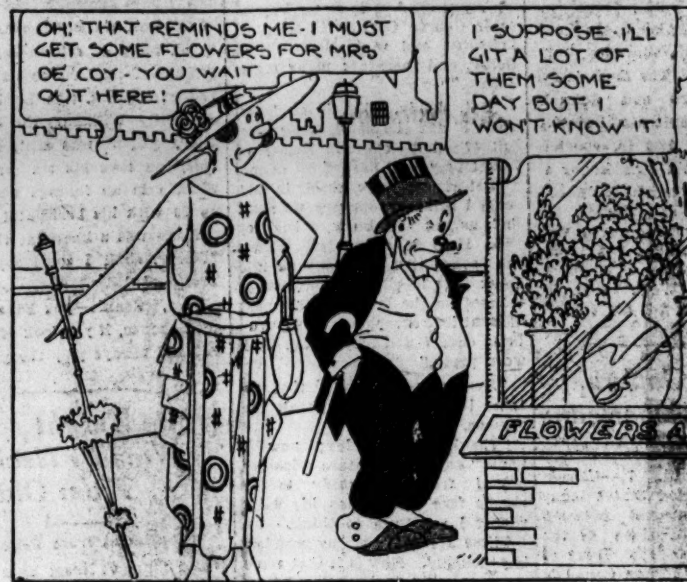
Ningpo and Kiangse Road

Telephone Central 2301 and 2337



See BARNEY GOOGLE and SPARK PLUG, Every Day In THE CHINA PRESS

Bringing Up Father



© 1923 BY INT'L FEATURE SERVICE, INC.
GREAT BRITAIN RIGHTS RESERVED

